





AS YOUR DAY WINDS DOWN, HIS PERFORMANCE DOESN'T.

>porting dog owners are constantly looking for ways to optimize their dog's training, strength, recovery and mental attitude. The performance power of Purina® Pro Plan® nutrition can help.

You'll want your dog's healthy body, sharp mind and amazing instincts to work with precision in the field so you are a strong, successful team. And Pro Plan® can help your dog continue to work at high levels even as your day winds down. That's because Purina® Pro Plan® Performance Formula:

- begins with high-quality protein sources including real chicken as the #1 ingredient
- bolsters your dog's protective systems—immune system, digestive system, and skin and coat, so he can best protect himself
- helps replace amino acids and carbohydrate used during exercise, for rapid recovery

 \mathbf{R}

- has an optimal 30% protein to 20% fat ratio to promote lean body mass and help maintain energy and endurance
- is highly digestible for maximum nutrient delivery
- optimizes oxygen metabolism so sporting dogs burn fat efficiently.

For more information of interest to sporting dog enthusiasts, visit www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag.

FUEL THE CHAMPION WITHIN



The American Brittany



VOLUME LX • NUMBER 2 • FEBRUARY 2008

Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

Special Features

4	Twenty-Five Years Ago	8	2007 ABC National Open Gun Dog Championship
5	AKC Approved Tracking Collars	32	2007 ABC Chicken Classic/Championship
6	News from AKC	34	2007 ABC/New England Grouse & Woodcock CL/CH
7	ABC Distinguished Member Hall of Fame Nomination Form	36	2007 Region 19 Amateur All Age Championship
	Departments		
2	Brittanys AKC Column	48	Stakeout
3	Officers/Magazine Rates/Advertising Rates	49	Events Calendar
45	Secretaries/Club Websites/Directors	50	National Winner's Page
47	Listings	51	Futurity Winner's Page
48	Website Listings	52	and the set and the set of the set
	Frequent Features		
14	Obedience/Agility/Rally Results	24	Showcase
21	Action at AKC – thru September		
	Specialty Shows & Hunt Tests		
25	Greater Milwaukee	28	Skyline
26	North Jersey	30	Hunt Tests: Northern California & Northern New England
27	Del Val	31	Hunt Tests: Anthracite & Greater St. Louis
	Field Trials		
37	Central Maine	41	Minnesota & Heart of Illinois
38	Anthracite, Del Val & Western Michigan	42	lowa
39	Buckeye	43	Ringneck & Idaho
40	Michigan & Ohio	44	Inland Empire
STATISTICS.			

Cover Photos: ABC 2007 National Open Gun Dog Champion, HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE.





POSTMASTER: Please send Change of address notices to The American Brittany

ISSN 0199-7297 P.O. Box 1945 Pelham, AL 35124-5945

Brittanys...

This column originally appeared in the October 2001 issue of the AKC Gazette and is reprinted with permission. This Breed Column is written by Dorothy Macdonald.

THE UNCHANGING BRITTANY

One of the joys of our breed is its unchanging nature. The Brittany of today is the Brittanyof the past. Then, now and tomorrow the Brittany is a bird dog and companion.

In 1908, Louis Lefournier, writing for *L'Eleveur*, describes the Brittanyas a "rustic dog who sets instinctively, tracks at a small gallop, is always in motion, ferrets everywhere and needs no urging." Lefournier goes on to say " [The Brittany] is very intelligent, he loves his master – his nose is good and the dog knows how to use it. One is surprised to see the results one may obtain with so small a dog. The Brittany dog, who is mostly a dog of the plains, excels in hunting the woodcock in the woods and the thickets. What may we say about his courage and endurance? He would not be a Breton if he did not have heart. He retrieves with pleasure and is an excellent retriever in the woods as well as in the marsh. When I tell you that by his very nature he is a faithful companion of his master and the friend of the children, I shall have depicted his good disposition."

This is in truth a description of the very same dog that we love and appreciate today.

Moving forward some 30 years, Col. Dommanget (the pseudonym of the noted French author Frederic) reported on a field trial in 1936 for the paper *L'Acclimatation*. He states

that in the preceding five years of the 137 prizes awarded at trials, 96 were won by the Breton. He continues: "Why have the Bretons advanced so much? Because they are put together uniquely from quality wed to quality. Because not being elegant, their right to exist consists merely in being good. Because in their standards, established after the observations of the best trailers, nothing can stop the realization of all the aptitudes of a dog... because the club, made up of people who utilize dogs, and not of lovers of furry animals, re-enacts the trials of the terrain, to let breeders know what is best."

Fast-forward to today. The Brittany is still wanted, loved and treasured for his performance in the field. Yes, we have standardized his looks somewhat, but not to the detriment of his performance. Yes, we have, in some instances, increased his range in order to handle the wideopen spaces that some of us hunt, but not to the detriment of his bird sense or his usefulness as a one-on-one hunting companion.

Today, as in the past, the Brittany is gauged and tested first and foremost on his ability to work and hunt successfully. The Brittany can go from couch potato to eager hunter in seconds. He is equally at home at doing either. Indeed he must be able to do both. The Brittany bonds and requires close human companionship; equally, the Brittany must have the chance to work and think for himself. Let's by all means keep him that way in the future.





The American Brittany

Please send Advertisements, Articles and Photos to: Dee Hempfield, Managing Editor 2688 Gooding Rd. Marion, OH 43302-8872 (740) 383-6402, evenings EST Email: ambritteditor@roadrunner.com



To purchase extra magazines, Brittany Primers, and Judges Books:



Ron Smith, Publisher P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706 (417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860 Email: ambritmag@centurytel.net

TRACKER

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS: Wendy Archinal • Marvin & Karen Stout • Dorothy Macdonald • Lyle Johnson •

Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions, tri-tronics.

Making it easier for dogs to learn & TRACKER Radio Location Systems

OFFICERS

President: Hank Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia, Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 (520) 803-9428 • for faxing info, please call (520) 290-6000 ext. 7300 first Email: hhartnek@gmail.com

1st V.P.: Tom White, 3760 West Meyers Rd., San Bernardino, CA 92407 (909) 880-2818 • Email: tomimaging@aol.com

2nd V.P.: Marilynne Little, 718 Griffin Ave., PMB 246, Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-6725

3rd V.P.: Nancy Anderson, 1797 FM 2121, Paris, TX 75462-1837
(903) 785-8134 • Email: kathryn@neto.com or barlokennels@yahoo.com
4th V.P.: Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd., Bidwell, OH 45614

(740) 441-9066 • Email: hqacres@aol.com Executive Secretary: Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918

Fax (618) 985-5103 • Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net Treasurer: Janet Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane, Red Bud, IL 62278-4448

(618) 282-5641 • Email: jchase6791@aol.com

Statistician: Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411 (940) 928-2315 • Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

AKC Delegate: Karen Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919 (765) 384-7874 • Email: dynamite@comteck.com

ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator: Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918 Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • FAX (618) 985-5103

Futurity Chairman: Marvin Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919 (765) 384-7874 • Email: dynamite@comteck.com

Futurity Secretaries: 1st Litter Nomination send to: Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • (734) 426-2508 • Email: robinjandt@netzero.net

(Mary Jo Trimble • (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net)

Final Futurity Forfeits, Running - Judy Graves, 1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, M0 63747 • Phone (573) 788-2208 • Cell (314) 517-7317 Email: Judyg235@aol.com

Summer Specialty: Barbara Dayton, 3640 S. Adams, Marion, IN 46953 (765) 674-8041, mornings • Email: barbarainmarion@webtv.net

Membership Data Chairman: Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945 • Email: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786

Board of Directors listed with Regional Club Secretaries at the back of the magazine. Please notify both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.

SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES: The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent <u>at least 45 days prior</u> to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or <u>send them directly to the Membership Data Chairman</u> at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240) is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage paid at Marshfield, MO. Postmaster: <u>Send address changes to The American</u> <u>Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945</u>

Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors.

SUBSCRIPTIONS: \$30.00 per year (mailed via second class postage); First Class Postage available in the United States and Canada, \$50.00 per year; Single copies, \$3.00 per copy.

MAILING LISTS: We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at ABC Membership, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS: <u>Send address changes to The American Brittany Member-</u> <u>ships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.</u> Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is <u>not forwarded</u> in most instances. Address changes must be received by the deadline dates below to be effective.

Issue	e Dotes MAGAZINE	Issue	Closing Date
January	November 15	July	May 15
February	December 15	August	June 15
March	January 15	September	July 15
April	February 15	October	August 15
May	March 15	November	September 15
June	April 15	December	October 15

* This deadline date change is to help with a more timely delivery of the magazine to the membership, if you have time sensitive material, please call or email about insertion and deadline dates.

MAGAZINE POLICY

ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS. There will be no credit and no billing. Date of Issue: 1st of the month.

*Listings: <u>Kennels</u>, <u>At Stud</u>, <u>Trainers & Handlers</u> are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. <u>Web Sites</u> are \$10.00 per line per year, maximum 3 lines (no advertising unless it's part of your site address). Regional Clubs, Parent Clubs and Rescue, no charge. *Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date of current issue in publication.*

*Show Case: Display your top winner for \$50. Ad size (including copy and photo) not to exceed 1/3 page. Dogs completing a Dual Championship will be featured free (send confirmation of titles) if a file photo is used. \$10 charge if a new photo is used.

*Stake Out: Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

*Display Advertising	Color	Black & White
Full page	\$260	\$120
1/2 page	\$180	\$70
1/4 page	\$120	\$50
1/8 page	\$80	\$30
Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available.	\$260	-
Back Cover, when available.	\$260	-
ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional. Color Reports: Rate \$150 per colored page.	\$10	\$10

MasterCard and Visa accepted.

10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads 25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads

Payment must accompany all advertising orders.

Pictures: New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white, color, or high digital resolution. <u>Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed</u>; all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports: Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to <u>Secretary Mary Jo Trimble</u>. Reports published in the order they are received. <u>Show</u>: BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. <u>Managing</u> <u>Editor is not responsible for errors in illegible reports</u>.

Articles/Photos: Specially written articles as contributions are desired, as well as 8x10 color photos suitable for covers. No articles or cover photos will be returned unless accompanied by return postage.

Electronic/Digital File Submissions: Call and/or e-mail the Managing Editor or Publisher for more information.

*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.

Twenty Five Years Ago By Lyle Johnson

Ahhh, yes I remember it well. Dr. David Kenney and his cousin Bill Templeton came to our Grouse Creek Kennel for a quail hunt. The quail were everywhere and we were never more than 2 1/2 miles from the kennel. We moved 21 coveys in a one day hunt, the limit was 8 a day each, plus you could have 8 more in your possession. We limited out in the morning and spent the rest of the day training dogs. Both Bill and Dave were excellent shots and enjoyed killing a bird for young dogs. The one dog Bill brought was a little white 7-month-old pup named Tammy, and she was unbelievable in how many birds she could find and hold at that age. She did not back and Bill was a little tough on correcting her, that is when I told Bill I could get him \$1200 for her. He said no and took her home, then later called back and said he would sell her. I got on the phone and called Dick Culbert and and he said he would give \$900 for her. I called Bill back and he said okay if I would take him on a free quail hunt. We agreed and that was the start of Minnehaha's Tammy development.

We would take the hunters on wild bird hunts and provide cocktails, food, and lodging for a fee and the years quail hunting was down, the hunters would still come just to enjoy Marge's cooking. The first night Dave Kenney there, he came down in his sport coat and tie dressed for dinner. I sent him back upstairs and said he could not make us look bad and he came back down without the coat and tie. Dave was a real treat to have, as he always told some great jokes. He

enjoyed the tree, bushes, etc., and would comment on how beautiful they were. Dave really enjoyed God's creations and would make sure we noticed them.

Back to the main story. A week after they left, we had an ice storm hit and stayed on for ten days, without the sun. After that, we could hardly find any birds, and the ones we found were very weak and could not fly very far. We put the dogs on leads and put them in the kennel and did not hunt anymore that season.

Quail have not come back to the great numbers that we had that year. We are now moving about ten or twelve coveys, if you hunt hard all day long and mosly on horseback. I don't believe the quail will come back like they were. We were very fortunate to have those great years. It is not the hunters that have hurt the quail population, but the weather and the varmints that hurt them.

In the early 90's, we invited Dr. Bob Rankin up for a free horseback quail hunt at the Bill Oliver Ranch. We moved plenty of birds and Rankin proceeded to out-shoot Bill and me.

Rankin was the owner of Tammy, then and Bill owned Unique, they just took turns pointing birds and backing each other. It was a hunt to remember. After that, Rankin wanted to know why we did not invite him back. I told him "You outshot the guide and landowner, how in the world did you think we would invite you back!"



Pointing Breed Field Trials Tracking Collars at AKC Pointing Breed Field Events

The use of tracking collars is left to the discretion of the host club.

Pointing Breed Field Trials - Tracking collars are allowed unless the host club specifies on the premium list they are not allowed.

Pointing Breed Hunting Tests – Tracking collars are allowed only if the host club specifies on the premium list they are allowed. (If the premium list does not mention tracking collars, tracking collars are not allowed.)

AKC Approved Tracking Collars

The following makes/models of tracking collars are AKC approved for pointing breed field events provided they are unmodified from the manufacturer and the transmitter is mounted on the manufacturer's collar -





lithium batteries

If the unit is not one of the above makes/models or it is mounted on something other than the manufacturer's collar, then the following specifications must be met for the tracking collar to be approved for use in AKC events -

 The transmitter, battery, antenna and screws placed on the dog shall weigh no more than five (5) ounces. The transmitter shall be mounted on a one-inch (or less) wide collar. A regular ID plate may be affixed to the collar. The collar surface adjacent to the dog shall have no protrusions.

Regulations on the Use of Tracking Collars

- 1. A dog while under judgment may wear no more than two collars. This may be any combination of one tracking collar, an ID collar or a flash collar. All collars must be worn on the dog's neck. The tracking collar shall remain on the dog during the entire brace. If a handler elects to remove the tracking collar, the dog shall be considered out of judgment.
- 2. The handheld receiver shall be kept in the possession of the Judges or the Marshall.
- The handheld receiver can only be used after the dog is determined to be out of judgment.
- 4. The use of a tracking collar is an elective and the running of the stake shall not be held up due to lack of available equipment.
- 5. Tracking collars are not allowed in a callback for a retrieve or honor.
- 6. Any person using a receiver to locate a dog currently under judgment and prior to official authorization of its use by one of the Judges shall disgualify the dog in that stake and the offender shall be disgualified from that field trial.

Note – GPS units and electronic flashing collars are not allowed in AKC Pointing Breed field events.

News from AKC...

Pointing Breed Field Trials Special Notice

Increase in Event Service Fees (November 2007)

The AKC Board of Directors at its August meeting voted unanimously to maintain the current Recording Fee for all sports and increase all Event Service Fees from \$1.50 per first entry to \$3.00 for all AKC licensed and member events held after January 1, 2008, with the exception of Field Trials and Hunting Tests. For Field Trials and Hunting Tests, the Event Service Fee for additional entries of the same dogs is to be \$1.50, effective January 1, 2008 and \$3.00 effective January 1, 2009.

Event Secretary forms for events held on or after January 1, 2008 have been revised to reflect this change.

AKC's Performance Events Department has ruled the use of electronic communication between handler and scout as unacceptable (September 2007)

Radio or cell phone use while handling or scouting a dog, is grounds for immediate disqualification of that dog. Such use will be considered double handling.

The use of radio or phone communication between **ANYONE**, with the purpose or result of relaying to the handler or scout the location of a dog under judgment, is strictly forbidden and will result in the dogs disqualification. This use shall be considered double scouting. Willful disregard of these rulings is construed as misconduct and may result in severe disciplinary action.

The AKC's Position Regarding Club Events Held on Private Property (June 2007)

Event giving clubs often conduct their activities on private property. It is the joint responsibility of the Club and the land owner to reach a mutual understanding regarding the obligations of both parties and the conditions for use. Reaching a mutual understanding should be done in a timely manner to allow both parties an opportunity to modify their plans without an undue hardship, should this become necessary. Once a mutual understanding is reached, it is expected that both parties will not modify their agreement except in the most extreme and unusual circumstances.

Because the AKC has an overriding interest in sportsmanship and fairness, there remains an expectation that, notwithstanding the foregoing, clubs would not agree to any terms promulgated by a private landowner which would run contrary to the rules, regulations, and policies of the AKC.

The American Kennel Club, founded in 1884, is a not-for-profit organization which maintains the largest registry of purebred dogs in the world and oversees the sport of purebred dogs in the United States. The AKC is dedicated to upholding the integrity of its registry, promoting the sport of purebred dogs and breeding for type and function. Along with its nearly 5,000 licensed and member clubs and its affiliated organizations, the AKC advocates for the purebred dogs a family companion, advances canine health and well-being, works to protect the rights of all dog owners and promotes responsible dog ownership. More than 20,000 competitions for AKC-registered purebred dogs are held under AKC rules and regulations each year including conformation, agility, obedience, rally tracking, herding, lure coursing, conhound events, hunt tests, field and earthdog tests. Affiliate AKC organizations include the AKC Canine Health Foundation, AKC Companion Animal Recovery and the AKC Museum of the Dog. For more information, visit www.akc.org <htps://www.akc.org/>.

AKC, American Kennel Club, the American Kennel Club seal and design, and all associated marks and logos are trademarks, registered trademarks and service marks of The American Kennel Club, Inc.





American Brittany Club Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members

In 1993 the Board of Directors voted a Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members, honoring those who have given exceptional service to the club. The original honorees were inducted in 1994.

Listed below are the Hall of Fame Members:

Al Ady (2003)	John W. Lee (1995)
William E. Averill (1994)	Dave Lincoln (2007)
James B. Bell, Jr. (1994)	Lloyd Manck (1994)
Marcelle Bell (1994)	Jack Meyers (1994)
Nicky Bissell (1994)	Catherine Murphy (1995
Harold Brown (1995)	LaReine Pittman (1994)
Loyd Budd (2004)	Lawrence Richardson
Rheta Cartmell (1995)	(1994)
Janet Chase (2002)	Maxwell Riddle (1994)
Francis Clasen (2004)	Gene Salmons (2002)
loward Clements (1994)	Bill Schreiber (2002)
Ella Conable (1997)	Joy Searcy (1995)
Lloyd Conable (1999)	William E. Stevenson (1995)
Coy Conwell (1994)	Alan Stuyvesant (1994)
Paul Dawson (1994)	Gordon Theilen (2006)
Joan Donnell (2006)	Velma Tiedeman (1994)
Dr. Jodi Engle (2005)	Judy Tighe (2005)
Wade Haines (2006)	Mary Jo Trimble (2001)
Jerome Halle (1995)	Ray Trimble (1994)
Lee Holman (1994)	Lucien Ufford (1994)
Rene Joubert (1994)	Barbara Wade (1997)
Dr. Rita Kircher Keating (2000)	Dave Walker (2007)
	Dr. John Webb (1999)
Dr. Chester Keough (1994)	Dr. Fred Z. White (1994)
Walter Kleeman (1994)	Bon Zook (2007)

It is time again to nominate worthy people to the HALL OF FAME FOR DISTINGUISHED MEMBERS.

Only those who reached the second ballot will be held over for next years vote. If you know someone who has worked for ABC for a long time, and feel they should be in the Hall of Fame please nominate or renominate them. The criteria is listed below. Just remember that the nominee must have worked at the national level, not just for regional clubs.

American Brittany Club Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members <u>CLOSING DATE FOR NOMINATIONS: APRIL 1ST</u>

TO BE ELIGIBLE:

- 1. The individual should be involved in the ABC for more than a few years, 15 years is suggested.
- 2. Their contribution to club and sport has been outstanding.
- 3. The individual has contributed to the National Club in many ways: member, club officer, judge, breeder, owner or handler of dogs.
- 4. The individual may be living or deceased.
- 5. The Brittany Club and the Brittany has benefited because of that person's involvement.

MAIL NOMINATION TO:

Hank Hartnek, ABC President 6909 E. Camino Garcia • Sierra Vista, AZ 85650

Name of Nominee:_

Nominee's Regional Club:

Dates of Involvement with ABC:

Contributions (Please list): ____

Benefit to ABC and/or Breed: ____

Signature ____

Regional Club -

* Copies of this form may be used.

** All portions of form must be completed. Please include as many details as possible describing the individuals contributions.



2007 ABC National Open Gun Dog Championship







Left to right: Judge Bo Ackerman, Judy Kiracofe with National Open Gun Dog Winner HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE, Chris Burchett, Bob Burchett with Runner-Up DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER, Marving & Karen Stout, Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt with third place winner DC/AFC BEBOP N'AWLINS JAZZ, John Sala, Judge John Hott, Ralph Kiracofe with fourth place winner BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY, and Judge Ray Calkins.

On a crisp October morning, I'm mounted on my Paso Fino, Sparky, riding across course 1 toward Jack Hire's. The sun, rising ahead above the trees, breaking up the light early morning haze, highlights the two dogs cruising the fields. I hold Sparky back as the cool air and the rumbling of horses behind have him urging me to get to the front. An orange hat is raised and he is rewarded with a guick dash to see one of the dogs locked up on point. A shot signals that a bird is set to flight and, as the sun brightens the entire landscape and warms us, the mounted gallery and tractor and wagon fall in behind. Every morning of the open championship was much the same with slight variations in dogs and locations of bird work but the scene similar and equally spectacular. On those days when it is raining so hard that I can barely see my dog, I'm constantly wiping the mud off my face, I sink in water over my boots flushing, never producing a bird, and I wonder why I chase around after spotted dogs "gun dog nationals" in Ionia, Michigan comes to mind and I no longer have any doubt.

The main ingredients that fuel the production of an event like the National Open Gun Dog Championship are the volunteers. It begins with all the field trial committees that hold the trials at which the dog qualify for nationals. The first thanks go to all of those, across the country, that make regional trials happen every weekend. Then, of course, come those that bring the event itself together Delmar McCallister, fourth VP of the ABC, open chairman, Gil Hopper, secretary, Cheryl Orange and the entire field trial committee. Our special thanks go out to Delmar, as he turns the job over to a new

Vice President in 2008, for his dedication to the National Gun Dog Championships over the last few years. Next are the workers that bring each day's running together including stakes manager, Cindy Cropek, course marshal, Ron Gulembo, Chuck Langstaff who drove the dog wagon each day, and Jeff Currier, who was in charge of the bird planters. Planting birds, for three hour courses, is a huge job that requires some to ride out before dawn each morning. So many people helped that I will not attempt to list them all but on Wednesday the volunteers were from Oregon, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas and Pennsylvania! Kathy Byrne was again in charge of hospitality and provided wonderful lunches each day along with arranging for a great prime rib buffet at the welcome dinner on Monday evening and so many other things that made the trip to Ionia special for those attending. Thanks to Les Casselberry for running the Calcutta and all others who helped with dinners, the raffle, served as gallery marshals and so many other things that must be done during a five-day event. I wish I could list you all but please know that your efforts are sincerely appreciated!

Purina, Tri-Tronics and Tracker graciously agreed to sponsor the National Gun Dog Championships again this year. Please join me in thanking them. I am certain that some of the best thanks we can offer will be the purchase and promotion of their fine products.

Judges

The distinguished judging panel for this year's championship included *Bo Ackerman* of Georgia, *Dr. Ray Calkins* of Oregon and

John Hott from Illinois. Bo has been hunting over bird dogs since he was a boy. Since becoming involved in competition with Brittanvs his dogs have won three national championships, the Purina Dog of the year award and American Field Championships and are approaching 500 field trial placements. He has had the good fortune of owning Lea's Running Jayhawk, Alley-Oop, Dakota Alleycat, Lightning's Bismark and, two-time national gun dog champion, Winchester of Hanging Jaze. Ray grew up hunting in Iowa with a Brittany. He received his degree in veterinary medicine from lowa State University in 1972 and became involved with German Wirehaired Pointers in 1975, establishing "Cascade GWP's". Four of his dogs hold 9 national field championships, two are dual champions and Cascade sires are the #1 and #2 producers of field champions and hunt test title holders in the GWP breed. John got his first pointer at the age of 13 and competed in his American Field trial in 1973. John has worked for the State of Illinois Department of Natural resources since 1981 and is currently Site Superintendent over 10,000 acres including Middlefork Wildlife Area (one of the states premier field trial areas). All three have judged the national championships of many pointing breeds across the country. They enjoyed judging together and gave each dog their undivided attention, always looking for the best in each performance. It was my pleasure to ride with them for four days and watch great dogs. Be sure to ask John about the "pink" hat he received as a souvenir of the championship!



The Winners

When discussing the placing dogs with the judges, following the announcement of the winners, the word that I wrote in my notes was STYLE. All four of the placing dogs pointed their birds with exceptional style and intensity. The judges also commented about the difficulty of the courses. HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE, handled by Judy Kiracofe, was named the 2007 champion to finish his field championship! Petey had five finds and barely moved an eyelash as he stood on each bird with a high head and 12 o'clock tail. He broke away on the top and hit quickly at 5 along a hedgerow. At 16 he locked up on what proved to be a fresh hawk kill and was taken on to his next finds at 23 and at 32 where he froze on the wood edge. Judy couldn't find the birds and when relocated he dug into the woods and pinned the birds with intensity. Pete swept forward and worked all the objectives and scored at 46, remaining rigid as Mike came and circled him and then stole point. His last find was before the creek crossing at the bottom of Cardiac Hill at 55. He handled very kindly, which was often necessary in the tight portion of course three, and was always forward. This performance was the definition of a truly superior gun dog.



COUNTRY ROADS ROUGH RIDER, handled by Bob Burchett, was named runner-up champion. Cooper made excellent use of the big fields on course 2 making big sweeping moves forward but almost always in sight. Copper took off just past the parking lot along Riverside Drive and worked quickly to the orchard and his first find at 4 minutes. We lost sight of him only to find him standing tall on the treeline at the end of the orchard at 7. Bob put a couple quail in the air and released Cooper only to have him lock up as he started across the field at 8. A pheasant was put to flight over Cooper's stricken pose. After we crossed the gun range, Cooper hugged the left edge and executed an awesome cast around the edge of the big fields as we approached the dike. He continued forward and thorough as we climbed through the bowls, staying in touch with his handler. Cooper was on point as time was called but a bird was not produced.

Third place was awarded to BEBOP N'AWLINS JAZZ handled by Leslie Hunt who was the fourth place dog in last year's open championship. Her first find was at 17 in the corner of Shangri-la and Leslie had a difficult time finding the birds so Jazz was considerably behind the other dog when released. She disappeared as we road on and Leslie sent out her scout. The marshal signaled that Jazz was WAY ahead and handler (and the judge) galloped to catch up. They arrived forward only to find Jazz on point with BJ backing. As Leslie walked in to flush she discovered that in the mad dash she had lost her blank pistol but Bob Burchett offered his and birds were flushed and fired over. At 41 Jazz seemed to stand stylishly forever as her handler searched for her bird, which was finally located by the judge (with a little help from the reporter). She continued to hunt with classy finds at 53 and 58 and she was still running hard when time was called.

Keeping things in the family, Ralph Kiracofe handled BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY to fourth place. Chip ran on course 1 and worked the wide edges on the top showing good range and speed. His first find was on the top at 21 and he scored again at 45. At 50, as we broke out onto the derby course, he shot forward and slammed on point on the rocky treeline ahead and Ralph flushed a small covey. One of the special moments of this championship, for me, was Chip's find at 55 in the field before the creek crossing. He was a picture beside a large clump of trees and when his handler walked in it exploded with a large covey of quail while Chip remained frozen. After crossing the creek Chip ducked into the swamp and finished forward beyond the road as time was called.

The Hospitality

Of course, we all come to Michigan to run and watch great gun dogs but much of what makes the event memorable are the social



times and the people we meet. Each evening during the open championship there was a dinner and gathering. On Monday we went to the Lamplighter Restaurant in Ionia for a delicious prime rib buffet, arranged by Kathy Byrne, and the calcutta. Les Casselberry auctioned the dogs and the stage was set for the beginning of the running on Tuesday morning. Tuesday evening Bob and Chris Burchett hosted the dinner to celebrate the winner of the 2006 Magnum's Masked Man Award winner, NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite owned by Cindy and Al Cropek and handled by Al. Bob, who broke Zoey for Al, gave a heartfelt presentation and Chris coordinated a great fried chicken dinner. Wednesday we celebrated the winner of the Tri-tronics award, NGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com, with a Chinese buffet provided by Tri-tronics. I did my best to hold back the tears as I presented the award to my dear friend Cindy Cropek, Dot's handler. What a year it was for the Cropeks! The celebration continued on Thursday with their party for Dot and Zoey, the 2006 National Open and National Amateur Gun Dog Champions. We feasted on turkey and ham and all the fixing for a wonderful Thanksgiving style dinner. There was also plenty of wine (in bottles etched with pictures of the dogs) and beer for toasting!



The Running

The rain, that had drenched the landscape the previous evening, cleared out just in time for the beginning of the running on Tuesday morning. As we gathered at the bottom of the hill, the sky was cloudy and the temperature about 50 degrees. A mounted gallery of about 40 headed out with the first brace of the day.

TOLKA-BELLE O KID RUSTY PRO (Rusty) – Bob Burchett & NGDC/ FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK (Jack) – Ralph Kiracofe

The first brace got things started on a high note running fast and forward. Rusty was a picture on his first find along the treeline at 18. Jack showed the moves that made him a former champion, working every line on the top and scoring at 9 and 23. Rusty had another solid find at 30 and as he was released another bird lifted and he chased. Jack's next find was on the knoll to the left at 34 and, as he swept the fields ahead he locked up again at 46 finishing with another at 52 which lifted as Ralph walked in but was handled by well by Jack.



SIGBRIT-HOPES QTRBACK SNEAK (Boomer) – Tom Tighe & FC/AFC BEBOP FINNEGAN'S HOLIDAY (Holly) Bill Gorman

The second breakaway of the day was along Riverside Drive just past the parking lot. It remained very overcast with very little wind. The dogs shot forward and disappeared into the orchard. Point was called ahead, we thought on Boomer, but when we arrived on the scene it was Holly on point with Boomer backing. A covey was flushed with Holly and Boomer looking great. Following a discussion among the judges as to what occurred, there appeared to be no indiscretion and both dogs were taken on. Following this find, the dogs cast forward and were out of site as we arrived in the field before the dike. A scout located both dogs at 18 minutes on the left edge with Boomer standing and Holly backing. Holly had a find at 45 and then backed Boomer again at 49 as she came around a treeline to find him standing. There was no bird produced here.

HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE (Petey) – Judy Kiracofe & FC MICRO T (Mike) Scott Johnson

Pete's winning performance is described above. Mike was fast and forward on the ground. He had a find on a covey that flushed as his handler arrived which he stood and another at 41 along the fence. At about 45 he danced around Petey on point and was put on the wagon.

The sun came out on Tuesday afternoon and the beautiful weather brought out many to watch including a dog wagon bursting with people, including a number of children.

STEVIX BULLETPROOF JILL (JIII) – Jim Berneathy & DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER

Tucker struck first with a find at 6 and then again at 9 along the treeline on the top. Larry had to move Tucker up on the second find to help locate the birds but eventually had a small covey in the air. Jill was eating up the course but didn't locate any birds until we reached the derby course where she was standing along the rocky treeline as we came through the cut at 45. Tucker was missing but just as Larry was turning to go and find him he showed to the front and went on to have a find at 56 and finish going away. Jill made a big swing around the field before the creek crossing and hit hard

along the hedgerow at 49, the birds were difficult to locate and upon relocation Jill bumped.

DC/AFC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER (Cooper) – Bob Burchett & FC/AFC WRIGLEY'S CHIP MAKIN' HIS MARK (Chip) – Mike Poehler

Cooper's run is described above. Chip worked the course well, staying forward but at 45, having had no bird contact, his handler elected to pick up.

DC/AFC/CISCO KID DEL PRADO (Cisco) – Les Casselberry & POISON

Cisco was away quickly and out of sight. He had a classy find at 29 above the pond and another wide to the right at 31. Itchy also hit at 29 and had a non-productive at 33. She exhibited fine speed and good application but was up at about 45 when a bird lifted ahead and she failed to stop. Cisco was strong and fast throughout but not always forward or being a team player. He ducked deep into the woods below at 53 and was found standing, by his handler, and finished still looking fresh.

POSTED - TUESDAY

HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE - Judy Kiracofe

DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER - Bob Burchett

As we began the running on Wednesday morning at around 8:20 the sky was gray but the temperature hovered around 50 degrees.

CONJUROR BAYS WESTERN BOOTS (Tyler) – Judy Kiracofe & DC BARNEY'S HI PROOF RONRICO (Rico) – Bob Burchett

This brace woke everyone up as they flew the fields ahead. Rico locked up at 8 along the trees on the flat. As they tore up the course on the top, they carded a divided find at 13 in the corner just past Hires. Tyler hit again at 17 and Rico came in to back. Then it was Rico's turn at 20 forward by the horse camping area. Unfortunately, Tyler decided to turn his ears off and made a big back cast and Judy took him in at 30. Rico continued to fly the edges and had another stylish point at 46 and maintained his textbook pattern and strength through the hour.

PALE RIDER (Duke) – John Sala & FC RUMOR TOO (Rumor) – Jimmy Berneathy

At just three minutes we were treated to a "Kodak moment" with Rumor standing and Duke backing by the big oaks, breathtaking. Rumor shot ahead and was out of pocket for a bit but appeared in Shangri-la and was on point at 20. She then swept around the edge of Shangri-la and scored at 27, with Duke honoring, then worked a small covey at 32. Duke had a find at 19 and then ducked into the woods. At 45 a bird lifted in front of Rumor, and to our dismay, she failed to stop. John decided that Duke was not on his game and picked up once Rumor was done.

FC BROWN'S B.B.J. (BJ) – Jim House & DC/AFC BEBOP N'AWLINS JAZZ (Jazz) – Leslie Hunt

Jazz's run is described above. BJ carded her first in heavy cover at 10, handled well. She honored Jazz's point at 31 and had another find at about 45 heading back. She handled kindly and worked the ground thoroughly.

DC RICOCHET MAGGIES JAC (Jac) – Bob Burchett & DC/AFC PJ'S FRANCIS DRAKE (Drake) Dave Porter

As this brace was announced, Dave was greeted by the gallery with cries of "woo-hoo", his designated nickname. Following a speedy breakaway, Drake hit at 5. After the birds were flushed he took a few steps toward their flight and was back on the wagon. As Jac chewed up the ground on the top, he was rewarded with a find at 9 on the treeline toward Hires. He pined another at 20, which lifted as Bob approached. Jac was leashed at 30 when his handler was not pleased with his application.

FC JALO'S BIG WHEELS (Wheels) – Jim House & THE NEXT GENERATION (Jen) – Will Smeltz

Wheels demonstrated great speed as he attacked the course. He

lost touch with his handler briefly but made his way back and scored at 20. Jim had difficulty locating a bird and Wheels lost his focus and was done for the day. Jen zipped along the ground, wide and thoroughly using her nose well to find birds at 10, 13, 22, and 25. She disappeared into the cover at 32 and wasn't found until much later in the day.

DC MOKAN WILD MTN I'M JUSTA GIGOLO (Dutch) – Brian Riggle & FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY (Buddy) – Delmar McCallister

Buddy and Dutch were to work quickly with finds at 7 and 8 respectively. This brace worked all the objectives thoroughly with Buddy scoring again at 13 and Dutch at 21. At 33 Buddy was standing with Dutch honoring him. Dutch had another find at about 45 and finished, hunting vigorously. Buddy continued to demonstrate his great nose with finds at 41, 56 and 59 displaying good intensity each time.

The next pairing would be the last of the day on Wednesday and, for the first time this week, would carry onto part of course 1.

FC DOUBLE O'S WIZARD (Ozzie) – Kevin Stonehouse & NGDC/FC/ AFC HIGH HOPES TAR'S DOT COM (Dot) – Cindy Cropek

Dot was fast and furious, hugging the lines but often out of touch with her handler. At 35, having had no bird contact, Dottie was done for the day. Whiz hit at 10 as he worked the terrain in front. He pointed again at 50 near the barn on course 1 and at 53 but chased when the bird lifted and we were done for the day.

POSTED – WEDNESDAY

DC BARNEY'S HI PROOF RONRICO – Bob Burchett DC/AFC BEBOP N'AWLINS JAZZ – Leslie Hunt

FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY - Delmar McCallister

FC/AFC WRIGLEY'S FIRST DANCE (Jazz) – Gil Hopper & CASCO BAY JASPER (Jasper) – Peter Mazzaglia

As we began on Thursday morning, we were treated to another stunning pair darting across fields as the sun rose above the trees. We could see Jazz carving up the edges and occasionally Jasper appeared as a liver and white streak along a line. Jasper showed at 8 just in time to honor Jazz's point in the cover on the top and again at 17 to back Jazz. Both were mannerly each time. Jazz became sticky and was leashed at 30. Jasper disappeared and Peter brought out the Tracker to locate him.

FC DELANE SPEAK OF THE DEVIL (Charlie) – Dan Riedl & MAJESTIC'S SASSY LADY (Sassy) – Scott Johnson

On this special morning, a gorgeous buck appeared on the edge of the course 7 minutes into the second brace. Sassy was in the area but was pulled away by Scott and opened some eyes as she dashed forward. A bird lifted in front of Sassy as she was exiting the orchard and she chased and was up at 30. After we broke away at the top of Cardiac hill, Charlie worked left and was rewarded with his first at 3 coming down the hill. Charlie looked striking on this find and also on one at 16. He hit again at 33 in the orchard but this was a fresh hawk kill. The scout found Charlie standing in "bird alley" below the oaks for his last find at 46. Charlie's pace slowed at the end of the hour but his perfect bird work was not to be forgotten

FC RIMARADA'S REBEL JAKE (Jake) – Sebastian Ventura & NAGDC/ DC/AFC CALISTAR DEL PRADO (Star) – Les Casselberry

As the sun rose high and lifted the temperature close to 50 degrees, the next brace of the morning set off. From the first whistle, Star showed why she is a two-time NAGDC flying around the extreme edge of Shangri-la. At 13 she and Jake were found standing on a line ahead and birds were flushed over both staunch dogs. Jake scored at 19 and 29 and was also eating up the ground but birds lifted in front of him at about 40 and he chased. Star backed Jake's find at 29 and at had her own at 34. At 47, as we were riding back through Shangri-la, Star was spotted in the corner locked-up with spectacular style. This magical moment sent chills

up my spine and the tingle remained as we broke through a cut at 53 to find her frozen again. Tragically, the spell was broken as Star released herself and grabbed the bird.

FC COUNTESS MON PETITE WHIZ (Whizzy) – Kevin Stonehouse & RU-JEM'S PRAIRIE WIN (Win) – Bob Burchett

This brace started out well but, unfortunately, ended early. Win had a solid find at 9 but at 12 was up as he bumped a bird which was in his path as he was released from the previous find. Whiz pointed at 18 and held up well through a difficult flushing attempt. She was standing at 23 but bumped the bird and was put on the wagon and we were heading in for lunch.

PETER GUN (Pete) – Jim Carter & FC FAR SIDES LUCKY GUN RUNNER (Lucky) – Al Regelbrugge

Thursday afternoon's session began at 1:45 under clear blue skies with a light breeze blowing. This was a pair that showed good manners, working together to cover the ground. At 10 Lucky was stopped and Pete honored. Pete had finds at 21 and 49 with Lucky backing at 49.

DC/AFC DUNCAN'S PLACE YOUR BET (Dealer) – Cheryl Orange & FC/AFC SUNNYVALE CINDY (Cindy) – John Henderson

Watching these two handsome dogs buzz the fields ahead brightened an already lovely afternoon. At 20, on the rim of the first bowl, Dealer skidded to a stop on a bird that lifted and Cindy stopped as well when she saw him. Dealer pointed at the top of the hill with Cindy honoring. Then it was Cindy's turn to hit as she was spied standing stylishly on the line at 38. Dealer scored at 52 and Cindy locked up at 58 but no bird was produced. They finished going away.

FC GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM (Stormy) – Mike Mikoff & FC W-HAVEN MOOSE AND DIXIE'S KIM (Kim) – Bob Burchett

As everyone held their breath, Kim slammed on point at 1 minute and Stormy backed. Stormy then took a wide sweep around a field to his next find at 4 where Kim went in front of Stormy to steal point and was leashed. Mike flushed a covey over Stormy who handled all the pressure with ease. He scored also at 26 and following a soft spot, turned on the afterburners, and showed some great moves working the back fields approaching the clubhouse where he had his final find at 58.

POSTED - THURSDAY

FC DELANE SPEAK OF THE DEVIL – Dan Riedl DC/AFC DUNCAN'S PLACE YOUR BET – Cheryl Orange FC/AFC SUNNYVALE CINDY – John Henderson FC GAMBLER'S EYE OF THE STORM – Mike Mikoff



FC/AFC COLD MOUNTAIN (Tyke) – Chris Rider & BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY (Chip) – Ralph Kiracofe

The last morning of the open championship was very cloudy but

the excitement created by the first brace got the day off with a bang.

This hour produced two of my favorite moments of this year's championship. The first was Tyke's cast taking the entire far line along Hires fields then making the turn and sweeping the far left edge then the treeline in front to hit point in the right corner at 15 minutes, high and tight. He continued strong but got a little bullish as we were coming through the last fields before coming down the hill. When we broke out onto the derby course Tyke was standing at 50 wide to the left on the treeline, then he cast deep into the left part of the course and had classy finds at 54 and up on the hill at 58. He finished coming down the hill just before the creek crossing still running hard. My second favorite moment, Chip's huge covey find, is described above along with the remainder of his placing performance.

STARLIGHT'S EPSILON LYRAE (Loni) – Kevin Remmers & DC SOVEREIGN COPLEY KISS MY CHIPS (Zelda) – Scott Johnson

We had barely caught our breath following the last exhilarating run when we discovered that this one was over! Zelda was whizzing through the orchard only to have a covey lift and she chased. Just a minute later, Loni, who had disappeared forward, brought back a live bird to Kevin. We'll look forward to better from these two young girls the next time.

BROOKS LITTLE PETE (Pete) – Jim Carter & NAGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES FLY BY NITE – Bob Burchett

Pete was fast and constantly hunting but not always forward. He had finds at 30, 31 and 47. At 50 he was on point and Jim had difficulty locating the bird. When Jim moved him up he bumped the bird and was done for the day. The Cropek family had to return home due to the death of Cindy's mother and Bob Burchett, who broke Zoey, graciously stepped in to handle her in Al's absence. Zoey seemed a bit confused at first but she soon got down to doing what she does best, finding birds. She carded finds at 12, 29, 33, 35, 49 and a nail-biter at 50 just as she was released from the previous bird. She hit at 55 and was antsy on the last at 59. She held up well for the hour.

FC COVEY RISE'S RAMBO JR (JR) – Bob Burchett & FC/AFC THIS GAMBLER'S FLY'N (Rvder) – Jeff Currier

Unbelievably, and in the exact same spot as on Thursday, JR hit point at 1 minute and Ryder showed his excellent manners by honoring. JR ran wide and forward scoring at 5 and 15. Unfortunately, he pushed up a bird and chased at 25. Ryder was hunting diligently and was rewarded at 28 before the Boy Scout bridge. He was standing at 40 as we came around the corner. When Jeff flushed Ryder leaped for the bird and was leashed.

DC/AFC ZIPPITY-DO-DOT (Zip) – Patti Van De Coevering & FC/AFC RED HAIRED MARY (Mary) – Bill Gorman

Zip lived up to her name by zipping around the terrain with speed and purpose. She pointed stylishly with birds flushed with all in order at 12, 31, 37, 40, and 59 and had non-productive points at 27 and 50. She was still fresh as the hour concluded. Mary also hunted vigorously with finds at 7 and 14 and was up at about 25 for an indiscretion in her bird work.

FC MEGADOT (Dot) – Scott Johnson & WINDY HILLS IKE (Ike) – Delmar McCallister

Dot showed her experience by working the course diligently forward and scoring in the corner at 33 with style. She was missing at time. Ike took to the ground running to the right spots but at about 20 minutes he chased and was picked up.

DC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR (Andy) – Bob Burchett & MAPLE LANE'S ROBBING THE BANK (Jesse) - Kevin Byrne

Andy took to the ground with strength and fire, pointing hard at 17 and 25 with birds flushed while he displayed perfect manners. He scored again at 55 with all in order and finished the hour having lost his drive before his last find. Jesse began running hard but at around 15 he came in for water and soon was back again. Kevin decided that it wasn't to be and put Jesses on the wagon and the championship was over for 2007.

POSTED - FRIDAY

FC/AFC COLD MOUNTAIN – Chris Rider BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY – Ralph Kiracofe DC/AFC ZIPPITY-DO-DOT – Patti Van De Covering

In Conclusion

Could we have had any better weather for the National Open Gun Dog Championship this year?? It was barely warm enough anytime to impact any of the dogs' performances, there was no rain during the running and it was only cold enough a couple mornings to warrant lined pants and warm hats. There was barely a dog that did not have bird contact. AND we saw some wonderful performances including the placing dogs and some of those that didn't place, or even finish the hour, but had us sitting up in our saddles. For the second year in a row the iron dog was presented to a woman handler. I am so proud of the wonderful group of gals who show up with great dogs each year and guide them to wins and placements! Congratulations to everyone for the high caliber of this year's competition!

It seems fitting that I close with a line I came across that Bo Ackerman wrote which says so much about the love of dogs and hunting ... "a fire was lit and a passion for bird dogs and upland game birds was forever instilled in my soul". I hope the fire and passion I saw over those four days in October continues to raise the bar higher in 2008 and beyond!



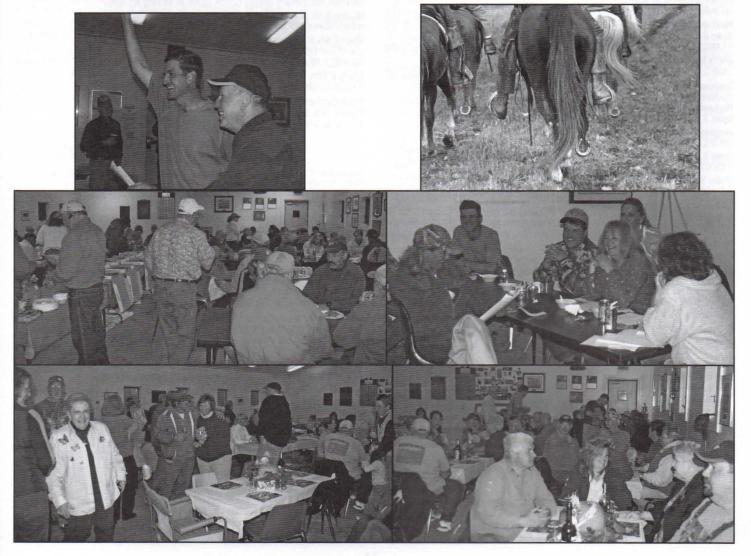


2007 NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONSHIP

Judges: Bo Ackerman, Dr. Ray Calkins & John Hott (54S)

- **Champion** FC* HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; b Joe Luisi, o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- Runner-Up DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER by DC Classic's Can Do Andrew x CH Country Road's Celebration, JH; b/o Karen Stout, h Bob Burchett
- 3rd DC/AFC BEBOP N'AWLINS JAZZ by Lobo's Bygmester Finnegan x CH Bebop Billie Holiday; b/o/h Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt
- 4th BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x Conjuror Nays Blazin April; b Rudolph Bottiglione, o Rudolph Bottiglione, Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe

*Pending AKC confirmation



Obedience, Agility & Rally by Wendy Archinal

OBEDIENCE RESULTS – SEPTEMBER 2007

September 1 Livonia Kennel Club Open B <i>Ms. S. Emerson</i> (13t)	
CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CRÈDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
2 CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Livingston Kennel Club Open B. Mr. D. E. Herald (11t)	
LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
4 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Open B Ms. K. J Anderson (8t) MAXWELL OF AUTEN CDX, C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt	
September 7 Heart of Michigan English Cocker Spaniel Club, Inc. Highest Combined Score in OB and UA/UB LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, <i>K. Sweet</i>	
Open B <i>Mr. J. J. Heidinger</i> (5t) 1 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, <i>K. Sweet</i>	
1 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Altoona Area Kennel Association, Inc. Utility A Mrs. C. M. Thompson (4t) 1 CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	
Eugene Kennel Club, Inc. Novice A Mrs. M. J. Shervais (3t) CH SAMPICO'S ACTION JACKSON RN, M. Daniels	
Pontiac Kennel Club, Inc.	
Open B Mr. F. Buroff (19t) 2 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Utility B Mr. F. Buroff (18t) LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
September 9 Pontiac Kennel Club, Inc. Highest Scoring Dog in Regular Classes Open B, CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet Highest Combined Score in OB and UA/UB CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Open B Mrs. M. A. West (17t) 1 CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Redwood Empire Kennel Club Novice B Mrs. C. R. Callahan (4t)	
4 MINDY MINYA RN, <i>H. Capps</i>	
Forest City Dog Training Club Utility A Mr. R. P. Wood (19t) 1 CIMMARON'S NIGHTKAP CDX OA AXJ, J./K. Hahn	
Gem City Agility Club Novice A Ms. P. A. Strong (11t) 1 CATAWBA KNOBS DITZI DOLL, B./D. Parker	
Gig Harbor Kennel Club Novice B Mr. L. J. Libeu (12t) CH COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY, E. Weeks	
September 23 Forest City Dog Training Club Utility A Mrs. S. D. Hodgens-Wood (20t) 1 CIMMARON'S NIGHTKAP CDX OA AXJ, J./K. Hahn	
Tommenter of National Oby Or And, U.Y. Harmannian 195.0	
Gem City Agility Club Novice A Mr. R. J. Janek (5t) 1 CATAWBA KNOBS DITZI DOLL, <i>B./D. Parker</i>	
Gem City Agility Club Novice A <i>Mr. R. J. Janek</i> (5t)	
Gem City Agility Club Novice A Mr. R. J. Janek (5t) 1 CATAWBA KNOBS DITZI DOLL, <i>B./D. Parker</i> 190.0 Utility A Mrs. L. M. Mac Donald (11t)	
Gem City Agility Club Novice A Mr. R. J. Janek (5t) 1 CATAWBA KNOBS DITZI DOLL, B./D. Parker	

Utility A Mrs. G. F. Brown (1t) MADISON TOUCH DOWN BRITT UD RN OA NAJ, M. Weiss	
September 29 Columbia Basin Dog Training Club, Inc. Novice B Mrs. B. A. Friedrich (12t)	
CH COPLEY'S RUSSIAN TO A PARTY, E. Weeks	
Fremont Dog Training Club, Inc Open B Miss N. Pollock (26t)	
LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RAE NAJ, <i>H. Capps</i>	
CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RAE NA NAJ NAP NJP, H. Capps 185.5	
Southern Michigan Training Club Highest Scoring Dog in Regular Classes	
Open B, LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Novice B Mrs. C. M. Thompson (9t) LADY ASHLEY OF AUTEN CD, C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt	
Open B Mrs. C. M. Thompson (15t) 1 LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
MAXWELL OF AUTEN CDX, C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt	
Utility B Mr. D. J. Hudson (13t) LANE'S END FORTUNE UDX2 AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Upper Suncoast Dog Training Club	
Novice A Mr. G. Feathers (14t) MOONBABE NEVER TO BE FORGOTTEN CD, B. Dunn	
Westmoreland County Training Club Utility B Mrs. S. D. Hodgens-Wood (22t)	
Honeysuckle's U Litl Rascal CDX RE NA OAJ, R./K. Garvin	
September 30 Southern Michigan Training Club	
Highest Combined Score in OB and UA/UB CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ. K. Sweet	
Novice B Mr. D. J. Hudson (8t) 4 LADY ASHLEY OF AUTEN CD, C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt	
Open B Mr. D. J. Hudson (16t) 2 CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
MAXWELL OF AUTEN CDX, C. Haedt/C. Witte-Haedt	
Utility B Mrs. C. M. Thompson (12t) 1 CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX8 JH AX AXJ, K. Sweet	
Westmoreland County Training Club	
Open A <i>Mrs. S. D. Hodgens-Wood</i> (5t) 1 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, <i>E. Drazek</i>	
AGILITY RESULTS – SEPTEMBER 2007	
September 1	
Berks County Dog Training Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), J. Smotrel (39t) 39 Seconds, 146 Yards	
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby	
Ag FAST Novice B (20 Inches), J. Smotrel (25t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby	

Ag FAST Novice B (20 Inches), J. Smotrel (25t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Greater Toledo Obedience Training Club Ag Novice B (16 Inches), <i>R. Tanner</i> (2t) 64 Seconds, 126 Yards 2 MARKUS RALLY 'ROUND THE FLAG CD RE NA, <i>D. Anderson</i>
Westmoreland County Obedience TrainingClub Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), C. A. Treber (22t) 49 Seconds, 170 Yards 2 CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek100 34.33
September 2 Berks County Dog Training Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), J. Smotrel (41t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Capitol Canine Training Club of Springfield, Illinois Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (19t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards 4 MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (19t) 38 Seconds, 134 Yards MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i> 100 35.55
Eastern English Springer Spaniel Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>S. Shelt</i> (47t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, <i>A. Lee</i>
Ag Excel B Pref (20 Inches), S. Shelt (4t) 70 Seconds, 187 Yards 2 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee
Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 Inches), <i>E. Allyn</i> (3t) 46 Seconds, 154 Yards 3 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A Lee
Golden Retriever Club of Greater Los Angeles, Inc. Ag Novice B (20 Inches), <i>J. M. O'Neill</i> (7t) 69 Seconds, 144 Yards 3 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, <i>N Hewitt</i>

Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), <i>R. Crane</i> (10t) 41 Seconds, 153 Yards 2 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH 0A 0AJ, <i>S./W. Kalionzes</i> 100 36.24
Greater Toledo Obedience Training Club Ag Novice B (16 Inches), L. Haidle-Potts (4t) 65 Seconds, 129 Yards
1 MARKUS RALLY 'ROUND THE FLAG CD RE NA, <i>D. Anderson</i>
VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, <i>P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott</i> 100 55.74 Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>R. Tanner</i> (43t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards
VÕYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott
Westmoreland County Obedience Training Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), C. A. Treber (16t) 65 Seconds, 185 Yards
1 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, <i>E. Drazek</i>
CH MACH BROOKÈWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR ÙD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>
September 3
Derby City Agility Association Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), R. H. Reed (28t) 42 Seconds, 159 Yards ALPINE'S ROCKET RUNNING WILD OA AXJ, N./T. Gorham, DVM100 32.86
Golden Retriever Club of Greater Los Angeles, Inc. Ag Excel A (20 Inches), <i>R. Crane</i> (11t) 67 Seconds, 193 Yards 3 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, <i>S./W. Kalionzes</i> 100 65.79
Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), J. M. O'Neill (7t) 40 Seconds, 149 Yards 2 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, S./W. Kalionzes
Kenai Kennel Club Ag Novice B (20 Inches), S. Kauffman (5t) 74 Seconds, 155 Yards
1 CH COPPER POINT TUFF AS NAILS, K. Tordoff
Westmoreland County Obedience Training Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), L. L. Herring (17t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards Clu MACL DEOCYMCORD CONTROL OF DNUML 5 Description of the Control of the Con
CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>
3 CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek
Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), <i>D. Mancino</i> (4t) 44 Seconds, 142 Yards
2 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, E. Moore
Ag JWW Open Pref (16 Inches), <i>D. Mancino</i> (1t) 47 Seconds, 148 Yards 1 COUNTRY SUN'S FREE SPIRIT VCD1 NAP NJP, <i>K. Barickman</i>
Tennessee Valley Kennel Club
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), <i>J. Hall</i> (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, <i>L. DeLucas</i>
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), <i>J. Hall</i> (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, <i>L. DeLucas</i>
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 100 57.63 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), J. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC 0A 0AJ, E. Moore
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 100 57.63 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC 0A 0AJ, E. Moore
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 100 57.63 Cleveland Shetand Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, E. Moore
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), J. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 95 41.51 Davis Dog Training Club Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), S. Kihara (3t) 67 Seconds, 151 Yards 2 2 CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RAE NA NAJ NAP NJP, H. Capps88 68.07 Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), R. A Fitch (1t) 40 Seconds, 129 Yards 1 LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RAE NA, H. Capps
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), J. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 100 57.63 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC 0A OAJ, E. Moore
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (21) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (21) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 100 57.63 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 95 41.51 Davis Dog Training Club Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), S. Kihara (3t) 67 Seconds, 151 Yards 95 41.51 Davis Dog Training Club Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), R. A Fitch (1t) 40 Seconds, 129 Yards 86 8.07 Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), R. A Fitch (1t) 40 Seconds, 129 Yards 85 45.07 Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), R. A Fitch (5t) 43 Seconds, 134 Yards 86 8.07 Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), R. A Fitch (5t) 43 Seconds, 134 Yards 85 45.07 Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), R. A. Fitch (5t) 43 Seconds, 134 Yards 86 45.07 Ag JWW Open Pref (16 Inches), R. A. Fitch (5t) 43 Seconds, 134 Yards 86 45.07 Ag Novice A (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (5t) 61 Seconds, 125 Yards 100 39.35 Ag Excel B (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (36t) 60 Seconds, 171 Yards 100 54.19 Ag JWW Novice A (20 Inches), K. P. Hayes (5t) 36 Seconds, 108 Yards 100 23.46 Tail Blazers Agility Club of the Brandywine Valley, PA Ag Excel B Pref (20 Inches), S. Chamberlain (2t) 72 Seconds, 191 Yards MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee<
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (21) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 90 59.67 Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (21) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 100 57.63 September 8 100 57.63 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 1 JERM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, E. Moore

Ag JWW Novice A (16 Inches), J. R. Flagle (2t) 39 Seconds, 106 Yards	
1 CHLOE XIII, M. Turner	99 40.12
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), J. R. Flagle (5t) 36 Seconds, 108 Yards 1 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, N. Hewitt	
September 9	
Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag Open (16 Inches), <i>D. Farage JR</i> (6t) 68 Seconds, 158 Yards 1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, <i>E. Moore</i>	100 59.97
Old Colony Agility Club	
Ag Novice B (16 Inches), K. P. Hayes (3t) 60 Seconds, 119 Yards 2 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ, K./K. Thomas	95 55.12
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), K. P. Hayes (38t) 63 Seconds, 179 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas	100 54 08
Ag JWW Novice B (16 Inches), P. R. Cumming (6t) 40 Seconds, 109 Yards	
2 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ, K./K. Thomas Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (9t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards	
2 NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP OA AXJ, D. Hatton Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (41t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards	100 31.21
KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas	100 39.72
Tail Blazers Agility Club of the Brandywine Valley, PA Ag Excel A (16 Inches), L. Holdren, Ph.D. (8t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards 1 MT VIEW'S BLAZING GAILLARDIA OA OAJ, N. Macci	100 58 00
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>S. Chamberlain</i> (33t) 39 Seconds, 138 Yards	
4 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, A. Lee	
Ag FAST Excel A (16 Inches), P. R. Sturtz (4t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, A. Lee	70 31.77
Tennessee Valley Kennel Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. A. Winter (29t) 63 Seconds, 164 Yards	
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, C. Mcleod	100 53.71
Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. A. Winter (2t) 64 Seconds, 167 Yards 1 TORNGAK-CAST CD 0A 0AJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson	100 59.64
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), E. Allyn (45t) 39 Seconds, 148 Yards MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, C. Mcleod	
West Coast Cocker Spaniel Club	
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), B. Kelly (6t) 32 Seconds, 96 Yards 2 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, N. Hewitt	100 23 73
September 14	
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), H. Robinson (22t) 42 Seconds, 148 Yards	
4 CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	
Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. Elger</i> (29t) 41 Seconds, 153 Yards	
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, K. Delucas Ag FAST Novice B (16 Inches), T. Elger (13t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	100 32.82
DUNVILLE'S MYSTICAL MOMENT, P. Dunville	57 40.75
Ag FAST Novice B (20 Inches), T. Elger (32t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards DUNVILLE'S HEART'S AFIRE 0A AXJ, P. Dunville	59 36.49
Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), T. Elger (2t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, K. Delucas	
Potomac Valley Belgian Sheepdog Club	00 24.00
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), C. Kean (9t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards 2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks	100 45 36
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), C. Kean (1t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks	79 33.71
Sentember 15	
September 15 Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc.	
	100 47.83
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards	
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta	
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>	100 30.44
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. W. Woepse</i> (35t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 4 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i> Pioneer Valley Kennel Club, Inc.	100 30.44
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. W. Woepse</i> (35t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 4 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i> Pioneer Valley Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>K. Reeher</i> (54t) 45 Seconds, 168 Yards FUTBOLISTA JAVIER SAVIOLA AX AXJ, <i>J./C. Rodriguez</i>	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. W. Woepse</i> (35t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 4 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i> Pioneer Valley Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>K. Reeher</i> (54t) 45 Seconds, 168 Yards FUTBOLISTA JAVIER SAVIOLA AX AXJ, <i>J./C. Rodriguez</i> Ag JWW Excel A Pref (16 Inches), <i>K. Reeher</i> (2t) 50 Seconds, 168 Yards 1 BUCK'S TALISMAN OF JOY CD RA NAP OJP, <i>C. Rubin</i>	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. B. Robinson</i> (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. W. Woepse</i> (35t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 4 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i> Pioneer Valley Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>K. Reeher</i> (54t) 45 Seconds, 168 Yards FUTBOLISTA JAVIER SAVIOLA AX AXJ, <i>J./C. Rodriguez</i> Ag JWW Excel A Pref (16 Inches), <i>K. Reeher</i> (21t) 50 Seconds, 168 Yards 1 BUCK'S TALISMAN OF JOY CD RA NAP OJP, <i>C. Rubin</i> Potomac Valley Belgian Sheepdog Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>J. McGrane</i> (11t) 65 Seconds, 172 Yards 1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82 100 46.15
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), H. Robinson (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82 100 46.15 100 45.09
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), H. Robinson (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), K. B. Robinson (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), T. W. Woepse (35t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards Pioneer Valley Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), K. Reeher (54t) 45 Seconds, 168 Yards FUTBOLISTA JAVIER SAVIOLA AX AXJ, J./C. Rodriguez	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82 100 46.15 100 45.09 100 61.70
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82 100 46.15 100 45.09 100 61.70 100 56.83
 Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82 100 46.15 100 45.09 100 61.70 100 56.83
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>	100 30.44 100 31.78 100 31.82 100 46.15 100 45.09 100 61.70 100 56.83 100 28.50 100 33.84

Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), C. Kean (15t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 3 VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ NF, B. McNeal	
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), J. McGrane (1t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks	
Princeton Dog Training Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), K. Ingraham (46t) 39 Seconds, 147 Yard TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles	s 100 36.08
Sarasota Obedience Training Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>T. Verrelli</i> (33t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards 4 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, <i>R.N. Howell</i>	
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Ebert (33t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yards CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell	
Ag FAST Excel A (16 Inches), <i>T. Verrelli</i> (8t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 3 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, <i>R.V. Howell</i>	
Triune Agility Club of Lawrence Kansas Ag Excel A (20 Inches), K. P. Hayes (7t) 63 Seconds, 181 Yards 1 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE OA OAJ, K. Booker	
Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), K. P. Hayes (7t) 40 Seconds, 151 Yards 2 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE OA OAJ, K. Booker	
September 16	
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. B. Robinson (27t) 69 Seconds, 183 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), H. Robinson (31t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yard CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	s 100 32.33
Princeton Dog Training Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), K. Ingraham (47t) 64 Seconds, 182 Yards	
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. Ingraham (5t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards	
3 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OÁJ MXP MJP2, J. Érickson Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. M. O'Neill (7t) 44 Seconds, 145 Y	
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson Sarasota Obedience Training Club	
Ag JWW Excel B (16 inches), J. Ebert (35t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH AX MXJ OF, V./R. Howell	
Ag FAST Excel A (16 Inches), <i>T. Verrelli</i> (7t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>	
Warrenton Kennel Club Ag Open (20 Inches), C. Kean (5t) 65 Seconds, 160 Yards 1 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA NA, M./I. Sweeney	95 61.79
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>C. Kean</i> (10t) 67 Seconds, 177 Yards 1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, <i>D. Banks</i>	
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), J. McGrane (9t) 37 Seconds, 110 Yards 2 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA NA, M./I. Sweeney	100 32.28
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. McGrane (10t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards 1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks	100 26.31
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), J. McGrane (32t) 38 Seconds, 142 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby	100 37.68
Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), J. McGrane (14t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 3 VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT AX AXJ NF, K. McNeal	
VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ NF, B. McNeal Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), C. Kean (11) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards	
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks	
Miami Obedience Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (8t) 67 Seconds, 177 Yards	100 54 45
1 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R.N. Howell Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (10t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yard	S
2 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH 0JP XF, R.V. Howell Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH 0JP XF. R.V. Howell	
September 21	
Miami Obedience Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (10t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards 4 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R.V. Howel	100 57 17
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (11t) 44 Seconds, 155 Yar 4 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell.	rds
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH 0JP XF, R.V. Howell	
San Jacinto Kennel Club Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), R. A. Fitch (20t) 44 Seconds, 155 Yards 2 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ NF, J./R. Tankersley	
WI-IL Agility Club of Spring Grove, Illinois Ag Novice B (16 Inches), <i>J. Kaiser</i> (5t) 74 Seconds, 149 Yards	
Ag Novice B (16 inches), J. Kaiser (51) 74 Seconds, 149 Yards 1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, B./M. Whitmore Ag Excel B (16 inches), J. Kaiser (29t) 63 Seconds, 164 Yards	
MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore	
Ag JWW Novice A (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (6t) 39 Seconds, 118 Ya 3 TOBY WAN KENOBI, C. Trevithick	

Ag JWW Novice B (16 Inches), P. R. Cumming (3t) 43 Seconds, 117 Yards 2 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, B./M. Whitmore
MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
September 22 Des Moines Obedience Training Club Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), <i>C. Nelson</i> (7t) 42 Seconds, 158 Yards 2 HIOWA'S IRISH BREW RN NA OAJ, <i>L./P. O'Malley</i>
Hamilton Dog Training Club, Inc. Ag Novice Pref (16 Inches), <i>S. W. Stock</i> (2t) 69 Seconds, 133 Yards
2 TRESSEL NJP, E. Behnke
1 TRESSEL NJP, <i>E. Behnke</i>
Miami Obedience Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (11t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R.N. Howell
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (11t) 41 Seconds, 143 Yards 3 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, R./V. Howell
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 2 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH 0JP XF, R./V. Howell
Mountain States Dog Training Club, Inc. Ag Novice Pref (16 Inches), D. J. Nauer (2t) 76 Seconds, 148 Yards
1 WINCHESTER NAP NJP, L./J. Hugh
Ag JWW Novice Pref (12 Inches), D. J. Nauer (1t) 44 Seconds, 108 Yards 1 CINNAMON, L./J. Hugh
Richmond Dog Obedience Club, Inc. Ag FAST Open (16 Inches), <i>R. Tanner</i> (13t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ NF, <i>J./R. Tankersley</i> 73 40.17
Southern California Collie Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. Bourke (3t) 50 Seconds, 167 Yards 1 MACH MADISON AXP AJP OFP, K. Sado
WI-IL Agility Club of Spring Grove, Illinois
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Kaiser (40t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
Wachusett Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (20 Inches), D. Skibniewski (44t) 65 Seconds, 187 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Skibniewski (7t) 40 Seconds, 129 Yards 4 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ, K./K. Thomas
Ag JWW Open (20 Inches), D. Skibniewski (19t) 37 Seconds, 130 Yards 3 FLASHFIRE'S SMOKEY SKETE CDX NA NAJ, R./D. Callahan
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>D. A. Hunt</i> (52t) 43 Seconds, 163 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, <i>K./K. Thomas</i>
September 23
Delaware Valley German Shepherd Dog Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), S. Gichner (54t) 67 Seconds, 193 Yards TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. Brown</i> (60t) 36 Seconds, 135 Yards TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, <i>C./C. Stiles</i>
Hamilton Dog Training Club, Inc. Ag JWW Novice Pref (16 Inches), S. W. Stock (2t) 37 Seconds, 97 Yards
1 TRESSEL NJP, E. Behnke
Miami Obedience Club Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>K. Paulukaitis</i> (10t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards 1 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>
CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH AX MXJ OF, <i>V./R. Howell</i> 100 38.97 National Shiba Club of America
Ag JWW Novice A (20 Inches), M. A. Lappin DVM (1t) 34 Seconds, 103 Yards 1 CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY, S./L. Miller
San Jacinto Kennel Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>T. Campbell</i> (28t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ NF, <i>J./R. Tankersley</i>
Sandia Dog Obedience Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>B. C. McDonald</i> (12t) 46 Seconds, 161 Yards 1 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE OA AXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i> 100 32.51
Southern California Collie Club, Inc. Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. Bourke (4t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards 2 MACH MADISON AXP AJP OFP, K. Sado
WI-IL Agility Club of Spring Grove, Illinois Ag Novice B (20 Inches), J. Kaiser (8t) 70 Seconds, 147 Yards
1 ORANGE CHAOS NAJ, <i>C. Smith</i>
MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>
4 ORANGE CHAOS NAJ, <i>C. Smith</i> 100 38.81

Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), P. R. Cumming (36t) 46 Seconds, 162 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH AX MXJ, C. Driscoll/A. Schilling100 44.41
Wachusett Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (20 Inches), D. A. Hunt (41t) 62 Seconds, 176 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
September 27 Finger Lakes Kennel Club, Inc.
Ag Novice B (20 Inches), Ms. C. Miele (4t) 67 Seconds, 139 Yards 2 CH MT'S VIEW HALFTIME ATTRACTION NAJ NAP NJP, J./M./L. Walker
September 28 Finger Lakes Kennel Club, Inc.
Ag Novice B (20 Inches), J. Cadalso (4t) 66 Seconds, 137 Yards 2 CH MT'S VIEW HALFTIME ATTRACTION NAJ NAP NJP, J./M./L. Walker
Grand Traverse Kennel Club
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (12t) 58 Seconds, 165 Yards 3 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (12t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards
3 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), J. Mullen (10t) 65 Seconds, 170 Yards CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman100 53.53
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Mullen (12t) 40 Seconds, 139 Yards
4 CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman
An Novice B (16 Inches) S Gichner (1t) 76 Seconds 152 Vards
1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, <i>B./M. Whitmore</i>
1 CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RA OAP OJP, C. Baron
Pocatello Kennel Club, Inc. Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), P. Ratoza (5t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
1 CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CD AX AXJ NF, D./R. Weisgarber
September 29 Arrowhead Dog Agility Assoc of Duluth
Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. C. Roberts (2t) 69 Seconds, 144 Yards 1 KYLEE'S ANGEL CD RE NA, M. Martin
Aztec Doberman Pinscher Club of San Diego Ag JWW Excel A (16 Inches), C. Gaiser (5t) 46 Seconds, 160 Yards 3 CH ROJA-EXEBRIT ON RAPPAHANNOCK JH OA AXJ, T./S. Kerns/L. Langford. 100 38.75
Grand Traverse Kennel Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (16t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards
2 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), S. Scott Dow (11t) 69 Seconds, 181 Yards CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman
Greater St. Louis Agility Club Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), B. Drabek (1t) 72 Seconds, 165 Yards
1 CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RA OAP OJP, <i>C. Baron</i> 100 69.94 Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>S. Gichner</i> (27t) 41 Seconds, 143 Yards
MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
Lancaster Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (20 Inches), U. Weinrich (30t) 63 Seconds, 180 Yards
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>
3 TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Nashville Dog Training Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), <i>C. Spoor</i> (49t) 64 Seconds, 182 Yards MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, <i>K. Delucas</i>
Onondaga Kennel Association, Inc. Ag Excel B Pref (20 Inches), J. Cadalso (3t) 67 Seconds, 177 Yards
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee
Talcott Mountain Agility Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), Mr. K. S. VanHousen (46t) 41 Seconds, 153 Yards FUTBOLISTA JAVIER SAVIOLA AX AXJ, J./C. Rodriguez
September 30 Clarksville Kennel Club
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), P. C. Liu (46t) 59 Seconds, 166 Yards MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, C. Mcleod
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), D. Dombourian (51t) 39 Seconds, 145 Yards
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, C. Mcleod
Grand Traverse Kennel Club
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (14t) 61 Seconds, 175 Yards
3 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (15t) 37 Seconds, 140 Yards
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (15t) 37 Seconds, 140 Yards 4 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (15t) 37 Seconds, 140 Yards 4 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart

Ag Excel B (16 Inches), J. Mullen (10t) 65 Seconds, 170 Yards CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman
Ag JWW Excel A (16 Inches), S. Scott Dow (1t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards 1 CH ILLUSION'S HOT TOPIC OA AXJ, C./A. Hanson
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), S. Scott Dow (12t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman
Greater St. Louis Agility Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), S. Gichner (25t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
Ag JWW Novice B (16 Inches), B. Drabek (3t) 34 Seconds, 93 Yards 1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, B./M. Whitmore
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), B. Drabek (26t) 40 Seconds, 140 Yards 2 MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
Lancaster Kennel Club, Inc. Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), S. Reiter (15t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 3 TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Onondaga Kennel Association, Inc. Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), J. Cadalso (5t) 38 Seconds, 115 Yards
2 CH MT'S VIEW HALFTIME ATTRACTION NAJ NAP NJP, J./M./L. Walker
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), P. Ratoza (13t) 66 Seconds, 190 Yards CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CD AX AXJ NF, D./R. Weisgarber
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), P. Ratoza (13t) 40 Seconds, 149 Yards CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CD AX AXJ NF, D./R. Weisgarber
RALLY RESULTS – SEPTEMBER 2007
September 1
Berks County Dog Training Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), J. Smotrel (39t) 39 Seconds, 146 Yards
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>
TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Ag Novice B (16 Inches), <i>R. Tanner</i> (21) 64 Seconds, 126 Yards 2 MARKUS RALLY 'ROUND THE FLAG CD RE NA, <i>D. Anderson</i>
Westmoreland County Obedience TrainingClub Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), C. A. Treber (22t) 49 Seconds, 170 Yards 2 CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek
September 2
Berks County Dog Training Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), J. Smotrel (41t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Capitol Canine Training Club of Springfield, Illinois Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. B. Robinson (19t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards 4 MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), K. B. Robinson (19t) 38 Seconds, 134 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
Eastern English Springer Spaniel Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), S. Sheit (47t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards
CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, <i>A. Lee</i>
2 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, <i>A. Lee</i>
3 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee
Ag Novice B (20 Inches), J. M. O'Neill (7t) 69 Seconds, 144 Yards 3 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, N. Hewitt
Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), R. Crane (10t) 41 Seconds, 153 Yards 2 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, S./W. Kalionzes
Greater Toledo Obedience Training Club Ag Novice B (16 Inches), <i>L. Haidle-Potts</i> (4t) 65 Seconds, 129 Yards 1 MARKUS RALLY 'ROUND THE FLAG CD RE NA, <i>D. Anderson</i>
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), L. Haidle-Potts (40t) 65 Seconds, 171 Yards VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), R. Tanner (43t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA RN AX AXJ, P. Steele-Scott/D. Scott
Westmoreland County Obedience Training Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), C. A. Treber (16t) 65 Seconds, 185 Yards 1 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, E. Drazek
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), L. L. Herring (24t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), L. L. Herring (17t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 3 CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ, E. Drazek
September 3 Derby City Agility Association
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), R. H. Reed (28t) 42 Seconds, 159 Yards SOA AXJ, N./T. Gorham, DVM

Golden Retriever Club of Greater Los Angeles, Inc. Ag Excel A (20 Inches), <i>R. Crane</i> (11t) 67 Seconds, 193 Yards 3 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, <i>S./W. Kalionzes</i> 100 65.79
Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), J. M. O'Neill (7t) 40 Seconds, 149 Yards 2 CH SWIFT RIVER'S DESTINY'S CHILD JH OA OAJ, S./W. Kalionzes100 34.71
Kenai Kennel Club Ag Novice B (20 Inches), S. Kauffman (5t) 74 Seconds, 155 Yards
1 CH COPPER POINT TUFF AS NAILS, K. Tordoff
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), L. L. Herring (17t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RN JH, E. Drazek
3 CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i>
Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Mancino (4t) 44 Seconds, 142 Yards
2 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, <i>E. Moore</i>
1 COUNTRY SUN'S FREE SPIRIT VCD1 NAP NJP, K. Barickman
Tennessee Valley Kennel Club Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA, L. DeLucas
Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. Hall (2t) 70 Seconds, 185 Yards 1 TORNGAK-CAST CD 0A 0AJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson
September 8
Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (7t) 41 Seconds, 132 Yards 1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, E. Moore
Davis Dog Training Club
Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), <i>S. Kihara</i> (3t) 67 Seconds, 151 Yards 2 CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RAE NA NAJ NAP NJP, <i>H. Capps</i> 88 68.07 Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), <i>R. A. Fitch</i> (1t) 40 Seconds, 129 Yards
1 LA PETITE MARGAUX MERLOT CDX RAE NAJ, <i>H. Capps</i>
3 CH STARLINE'S MAGNUM CHAMPAGNE UDX RAE NA NAJ NAP NJP, H. Capps. 95 37.84
Old Colony Agility Club Ag Novice A (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (5t) 61 Seconds, 125 Yards 1 FLASHFIRE'S SMOKEY SKETE CDX NA NAJ, R./D. Callahan
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (36t) 60 Seconds, 171 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
Ag JWW Novice A (20 Inches), K. P. Hayes (5t) 36 Seconds, 108 Yards 1 FLASHFIRE'S SMOKEY SKETE CDX NA NAJ, R./D. Callahan
Tail Blazers Agility Club of the Brandywine Valley, PA Ag Excel B Pref (20 Inches), S. Chamberlain (2t) 72 Seconds, 191 Yards
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee
1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, A. Lee
Tennessee Valley Kennel Club Ag Excel A (20 Inches), E. Allyn (15t) 62 Seconds, 176 Yards
2 ČH MARIAD THATS MÝ POINŤ BÌGOÁK AX AXJ NF, <i>M./J. Jackson</i>
1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, <i>J. Erickson</i>
CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK AX AXJ NF, <i>M./J. Jackson</i>
2 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson
West Coast Cocker Spaniel Club Ag Novice B (20 Inches), B. Kelly (5t) 61 Seconds, 125 Yards 1 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, N. Hewitt
Ag JWW Novice A (16 Inches), <i>J. R. Flagle</i> (2t) 39 Seconds, 106 Yards 1 CHLOE XIII, <i>M. Turner</i>
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), J. R. Flagle (5t) 36 Seconds, 108 Yards 1 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, N. Hewitt
September 9 Cleveland Shetland Sheepdog Club
Ag Open (16 Inches), D. Farage JR (6t) 68 Seconds, 158 Yards 1 JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ, E. Moore100 59.97
Old Colony Agility Club Ag Novice B (16 Inches), K. P. Hayes (3t) 60 Seconds, 119 Yards 2 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ, K./K. Thomas
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), K. P. Hayes (38t) 63 Seconds, 179 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
Ag JWW Novice B (16 Inches), <i>P. R. Cumming</i> (6t) 40 Seconds, 109 Yards 2 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ, <i>K./K. Thomas</i> 100 29.37
Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), <i>P. R. Cumming</i> (9t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 2 NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP OA AXJ, <i>D. Hatton</i>
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (41t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
NULLING THUMMO DATT I MA MAU, A./A. 11011105

Tail Blazers Agility Club of the Brandywine Valley, PA Ag Excel A (16 Inches), L. Holdren, Ph.D. (8t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards 1 MT VIEW'S BLAZING GAILLARDIA OA OAJ, N. Macci
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), S. Chamberlain (33t) 39 Seconds, 138 Yards 4 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, A. Lee
Ag FAST Excel A (16 Inches), P. R. Sturtz (4t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MX MXJ OF, A. Lee
Tennessee Valley Kennel Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. A. Winter (29t) 63 Seconds, 164 Yards MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, C. Mcleod
Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. A. Winter (21) 64 Seconds, 167 Yards 1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), E. Allvn (45t) 39 Seconds, 148 Yards
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Micleod</i>
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), B. Kelly (6t) 32 Seconds, 96 Yards 2 CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA, N. Hewitt
September 14 Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>H. Robinson</i> (22t) 42 Seconds, 148 Yards 4 CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> 100 29.68
Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>T. Elger</i> (29t) 41 Seconds, 153 Yards
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, K. Delucas
Ag FAST Novice B (16 Inches), T. Elger (13t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards DUNVILLE'S MYSTICAL MOMENT, P. Dunville
Ag FAST Novice B (20 Inches), T. Elger (32t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards DUNVILLE'S HEART'S AFIRE 0A AXJ, P. Dunville
Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), T. Elger (2t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, K. Delucas
Potomac Valley Belgian Sheepdog Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), C. Kean (9t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards
2 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), <i>C. Kean</i> (1t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, <i>D. Banks</i>
Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), H. Robinson (28t) 66 Seconds, 173 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), K. B. Robinson (32t) 40 Seconds, 141 Yards
CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, <i>E. Drazek</i> 100 30.44 Canine Capers Agility Club of Greater Atlanta
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), T. W. Woepse (35t) 41 Seconds, 154 Yards 4 MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, C. Mcleod
Pioneer Valley Kennel Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), K. Reeher (54t) 45 Seconds, 168 Yards
FÜTBOLISTA JAVIÈR SAVIOLA AX AXJ, <i>J./C. Rodriguez</i>
Potomac Valley Belgian Sheepdog Club
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), J. McGrane (11t) 65 Seconds, 172 Yards 1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), J. McGrane (37t) 61 Seconds, 175 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. McGrane (3t) 66 Seconds, 175 Yards 1 DUNCAN AXP AJP, M. Sweeney
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), C. Kean (7t) 36 Seconds, 109 Yards 2 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA NA, M./I. Sweeney
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), C. Kean (33t) 41 Seconds, 152 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby
VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT AX AXJ NF, K. McNeal
3 VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER AX AXJ NF, <i>B. McNeal</i>
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIrl CDX RE XF, D. Banks
Princeton Dog Training Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), K Ingraham (46t) 39 Seconds, 147 Yards TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles
Sarasota Obedience Training Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>T. Verrelli</i> (33t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards 4 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, <i>R./V. Howell</i>
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Ebert (33t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yards CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell
Ag FAST Excel A (16 Inches), <i>T. Verrelli</i> (8t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 3 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, <i>R./V Howell</i>
Triune Agility Club of Lawrence Kansas Ag Excel A (20 Inches), K. P. Haves (7t) 63 Seconds, 181 Yards
1 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADÉ OA OÁJ, K. Booker
2 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE OA OAJ, K. Booker

September 16 Beaver County Kennel Club, Inc.		
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. B. Robinson (27t) 69 Seconds, 183 Yards CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	00.4	7 90
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), H. Robinson (31t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yards		
CH MACH BROOKEWOOD'S SHOOTING STAR UD RN JH, E. Drazek	00 3	2.33
Princeton Dog Training Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), K. Ingraham (47t) 64 Seconds, 182 Yards TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles		
TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C. Stiles	00 5	7.17
3 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson	00 6	3.19
Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 Inches), J. M. O'Neill (7t) 44 Seconds, 145 Yards 1 TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2, J. Erickson	00 4	3.40
Sarasota Obedience Training Club		
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Ebert (35t) 43 Seconds, 149 Yards CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH AX MXJ OF, V/R. Howell	00 3	3.63
Ag FAST Excel A (16 Inches), T. Verrelli (7t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, R.V. Howell	66.3	3 65
Warrenton Kennel Club	50 5	0.00
Ag Open (20 Inches), C. Kean (5t) 65 Seconds, 160 Yards 1 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA NA, M./I. Sweeney	95 6	1.79
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), C Kean (10t) 67 Seconds, 177 Yards		
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, <i>D. Banks</i>		
2 N-VEE'S POINT OF NO RETURN RA NA, M./I. Sweeney	00 3	2.28
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks10	00 2	6.31
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), J. McGrane (32t) 38 Seconds, 142 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, J./D. Barkby	00.3	7 68
Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), J. McGrane (14t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards		
3 VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT AX AXJ NF, K. McNeal		
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), C. Kean (1t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards		
1 MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNÁMON GIRL CDX RE XF, D. Banks	183	2.69
Miami Obedience Club		
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (8t) 67 Seconds, 177 Yards 1 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell		
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (10t) 42 Seconds, 146 Yards 2 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell	00 3	8.59
Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell		
September 21 Miami Obedience Club		
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (10t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards 4 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howel	00 5	7 4 7
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (11t) 44 Seconds, 155 Yards	10 2	1.11
4 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R.N. Howell	00 4	0.75
1 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell	75 3	4.97
San Jacinto Kennel Club Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), R. A. Fitch (20t) 44 Seconds, 155 Yards		
2 PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ NF, J./R. Tankersley10	00 2	9.75
WI-IL Agility Club of Spring Grove, Illinois Ag Novice B (16 Inches), J. Kaiser (5t) 74 Seconds, 149 Yards		
1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, B./M. Whitmore	90 6	3.89
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), J. Kaiser (29t) 63 Seconds, 164 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore	00 5	2.11
Ag JWW Novice A (20 Inches), P. R. Cumming (6t) 39 Seconds, 118 Yards 3 TOBY WAN KENOBI, C. Trevithick	94 4	5 66
Ag JWW Novice B (16 Inches), P. R. Cumming (3t) 43 Seconds, 117 Yards		
2 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, <i>B./M. Whitmore</i>	10 3	3.78
MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore10)0 3	9.08
September 22 Des Moines Obedience Training Club		
Ag JWW Excel A (20 Inches), C. Nelson (7t) 42 Seconds, 158 Yards 2 HIOWA'S IRISH BREW RN NA OAJ, L./P. O'Malley	00 4	0.41
Hamilton Dog Training Club, Inc.		
Ag Novice Pref (16 Inches), S. W. Stock (2t) 69 Seconds, 133 Yards 2 TRESSEL NJP, E. Behnke	35 5	1.62
Ag JWW Novice Pref (16 Inches), T. Smorch (2t) 38 Seconds, 100 Yards 1 TRESSEL NJP, E. Behnke	00 3	5.22
Miami Obedience Club		
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (11t) 69 Seconds, 182 Yards CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R.N. Howell	00 6	3.03
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (11t) 41 Seconds, 143 Yards 3 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, R.V. Howell	20 2	5 00
CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH OJP XF, R./V. Howell		

	Ag FAST Excel B (16 Inches), W. Anderson (3t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards 2 CH MACH3 CHILCOTE KAZE-KAORU CDX JH 0JP XF, R./V. Howell
	Mountain States Dog Training Club, Inc. Ag Novice Pref (16 Inches), D. J. Nauer (2t) 76 Seconds, 148 Yards
	1 WINCHESTER NAP NJP, <i>L./J. Hugh</i>
	Richmond Dog Obedience Club, Inc. Ag FAST Open (16 Inches), R. Tanner (13t) 35 Seconds, 0 Yards PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ NF, J./R. Tankersley
	Southern California Collie Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. Bourke (3t) 50 Seconds, 167 Yards 1 MACH MADISON AXP AJP OFP, K. Sado
	WI-IL Agility Club of Spring Grove, Illinois Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Kaiser (40t) 45 Seconds, 156 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
	RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH AX MXJ, <i>C. Driscoll/A. Schilling</i> 100 37.74 Wachusett Kennel Club, Inc.
	Ag Excel B (20 Inches), D. Skibniewski (44t) 65 Seconds, 187 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
	Ag JWW Open (16 Inches), D. Skibniewski (7t) 40 Seconds, 129 Yards 4 PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ, K./K. Thomas
	Ag JWW Open (20 Inches), D. Skibniewski (19t) 37 Seconds, 130 Yards 3 FLASHFIRE'S SMOKEY SKETE CDX NA NAJ, R./D. Callahan100 28.56
	Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), D. A. Hunt (52t) 43 Seconds, 163 Yards KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, K./K. Thomas
	September 23
	Delaware Valley German Shepherd Dog Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), S. Gichner (54t) 67 Seconds, 193 Yards
	TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C. Stiles/C. Stiles
	TWENTY PINES JETS STAR MX MXJ, C./C Stiles
	Hamilton Dog Training Club, Inc. Ag JWW Novice Pref (16 Inches), S. W. Stock (2t) 37 Seconds, 97 Yards 1 TRESSEL NJP, E. Behnke
	Miami Obedience Club Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), K. Paulukaitis (10t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards 1 CH CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH MX MXJ OF, R.N. Howell
	CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH AX MXJ OF, V./R. Howell 100 38.97 National Shiba Club of America
	Ag JWW Novice A (20 Inches), M. A. Lappin DVM (1t) 34 Seconds, 103 Yards 1 CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY, S./L. Miller
	San Jacinto Kennel Club Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>T. Campbell</i> (28t) 68 Seconds, 180 Yards PEACHCREEK BRISE DE BRITTANY MX MXJ NF, <i>J./R. Tankersley</i>
	Sandia Dog Obedience Club, Inc. Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>B. C. McDonald</i> (12t) 46 Seconds, 161 Yards 1 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE OA AXJ, <i>L. Shubitz</i> 100 32.51
	Southern California Collie Club, Inc. Ag Excel B Pref (16 Inches), K. Bourke (4t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards 2 MACH MADISON AXP AJP OFP, K. Sado
	WI-IL Agility Club of Spring Grove, Illinois Ag Novice B (20 Inches), J. Kaiser (8t) 70 Seconds, 147 Yards 1 ORANGE CHAOS NAJ, C. Smith
	Ag Excel B (12 Inches), J. Kaiser (23t) 68 Seconds, 171 Yards MACH BREEZE, M. Whitmore
	Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), <i>P. R. Cumming</i> (8t) 41 Seconds, 124 Yards 4 ORANGE CHAOS NAJ, <i>C. Smith</i>
	Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), P. R. Cumming (36t) 46 Seconds, 162 Yards MACH BREEZE, <i>M Whitmore</i>
	RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH AX MXJ, <i>C. Driscoll/A. Schilling</i> 100 44.41 Wachusett Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (20 Inches), <i>D. A. Hunt</i> (41t) 62 Seconds, 176 Yards
	KALENA THOMAS BRITT AX AXJ, <i>K./K. Thomas</i>
	Finger Lakes Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Novice B (20 Inches), <i>Ms. C. Miele</i> (4t) 67 Seconds, 139 Yards 2 CH MT'S VIEW HALFTIME ATTRACTION NAJ NAP NJP, <i>J./M./L. Walker</i>
	September 28 Finger Lakes Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Novice B (20 Inches), <i>J. Cadalso</i> (4t) 66 Seconds, 137 Yards 2 CH MT'S VIEW HALFTIME ATTRACTION NAJ NAP NJP, <i>J./M./L. Walker</i>
	Grand Traverse Kennel Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (12t) 58 Seconds, 165 Yards 3 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
	Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (12t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards 3 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K Stewart
	Greater Columbia Obedience Club Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>J. Mullen</i> (10t) 65 Seconds, 170 Yards CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, <i>M./C. Sparkman</i> 100 53.53
0	

Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), J. Mullen (12t) 40 Seconds, 139 Yards 4 CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman
Greater St. Louis Agility Club Ag Novice B (16 Inches), S. Gichner (1t) 76 Seconds, 152 Yards 1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ. B./M. Whitmore
Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), <i>S. Gichner</i> (1t) 72 Seconds, 165 Yards 1 CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RA OAP OJP, <i>C. Baron</i> 90 77.12
Pocatello Kennel Club, Inc. Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), P. Ratoza (5t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 1 CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CD AX AXJ NF, D./R. Weisgarber
September 29 Arrowhead Dog Agility Assoc of Duluth Ag Novice A (20 Inches), J. C. Roberts (2t) 69 Seconds, 144 Yards 1 KYLEE'S ANGEL CD RE NA, M. Martin
Aztec Doberman Pinscher Club of San Diego Ag JWW Excel A (16 Inches), <i>C. Gaiser</i> (5t) 46 Seconds, 160 Yards 3 CH ROJA-EXEBRIT ON RAPPAHANNOCK JH OA AXJ, <i>T./S. Kerns/L. Langford</i> .100 38.75
Grand Traverse Kennel Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>S. S. McConnell</i> (16t) 40 Seconds, 150 Yards 2 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, <i>K. Stewart</i>
Greater Columbia Obedience Club Inc. Ag Excel B (16 Inches), <i>S. Scott Dow</i> (11t) 69 Seconds, 181 Yards CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, <i>M./C. Sparkman</i> 100 50.98
Greater St. Louis Agility Club Ag Open Pref (16 Inches), <i>B. Drabek</i> (1t) 72 Seconds, 165 Yards 1 CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RA OAP OJP, <i>C. Baron</i> 100 69.94
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>S. Gichner</i> (27t) 41 Seconds, 143 Yards MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>
Lancaster Kennel Club, Inc. Ag Excel B (20 Inches), <i>U. Weinrich</i> (30t) 63 Seconds, 180 Yards TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>
Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), <i>U. Weinrich</i> (12t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards 3 TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>
Nashville Dog Training Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), <i>C. Spoor</i> (49t) 64 Seconds, 182 Yards MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, <i>K Delucas</i>
Onondaga Kennel Association, Inc. Ag Excel B Pref (20 Inches), <i>J. Cadalso</i> (3t) 67 Seconds, 177 Yards 1 MACH MARCUS ROCHESTER LEE CDX JH AXP AJP, <i>A. Lee</i>
Talcott Mountain Agility Club Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), <i>Mr. K. S. VanHousen</i> (46t) 41 Seconds, 153 Yards FUTBOLISTA JAVIER SAVIOLA AX AXJ, <i>J./C. Rodriguez</i> 100 28.06

AKC/Eukanuba National Championship

Ъ

Brittanys that were invited this past December to compete in obedience and agility:

Obedience

Ch. OTCh. Chilcote's Credit Check UDX8, JH, AX, AXJ Lane's End Fortune UDX2, AX, AXJ Ch. Starline's Magnum Champagne UDX, RAE, NA, NAJ, NAP, NJP

Agility

MACH4 Burford's Bolt Across the Delta JH Ch. Chilcote Kaze Kiri Hane JH, MX, MXJ, OF Ch. MACH3 Chilcote Kaze-Kaoru CDX, JH, OJP, XF MACH3 Julia Flying Cinnamon Girl CDX, RA, XF MACH2 Whistling Dixie Delight OF

September 30

September 30
Clarksville Kennel Club Ag Excel B (20 Inches), P. C. Liu (46t) 59 Seconds, 166 Yards
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i>
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), D Dombourian (51t) 39 Seconds, 145 Yards
MACH2 CALICO QUEEN, <i>C. Mcleod</i>
MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF, K. Delucas
Grand Traverse Kennel Club
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (14t) 61 Seconds, 175 Yards
3 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), S. S. McConnell (15t) 37 Seconds, 140 Yards 4 MACH2 WHISTLING DIXIE DELIGHT XF, K. Stewart
Greater Columbia Obedience Club Inc.
Ag Novice B (20 Inches), J. Mullen (4t) 64 Seconds, 133 Yards
2 BRITTSWYND'S PIPPIN, E. Hawes
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), J. Mullen (10t) 65 Seconds, 170 Yards
CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman100 52.80
Ag JWW Excel A (16 Inches), S. Scott Dow (1t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards 1 CH ILLUSION'S HOT TOPIC OA AXJ, <i>C./A. Hanson</i>
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), S. Scott Dow (12t) 43 Seconds, 151 Yards
CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ, M./C. Sparkman
Greater St. Louis Agility Club
Ag Excel B (16 Inches), S. Gichner (25t) 67 Seconds, 178 Yards
MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>
Ag JWW Novice B (16 Inches), B. Drabek (3t) 34 Seconds, 93 Yards
1 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ, B./M. Whitmore
Ag JWW Excel B (16 Inches), <i>B. Drabek</i> (26t) 40 Seconds, 140 Yards 2 MACH BREEZE, <i>M. Whitmore</i>
Lancaster Kennel Club, Inc. Ag FAST Open (20 Inches), S. Reiter (15t) 32 Seconds, 0 Yards
3 TIFF N RUFF'S GOLDEN DESIRE MX MXJ NF, <i>J./D. Barkby</i>
Onondaga Kennel Association, Inc.
Ag JWW Novice B (20 Inches), J. Cadalso (5t) 38 Seconds, 115 Yards
2 CH MT'S VIEW HALFTIME ATTRACTION NAJ NAP NJP, J./M./L. Walker
Pocatello Kennel Club, Inc.
Ag Excel B (20 Inches), P. Ratoza (13t) 66 Seconds, 190 Yards
CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CD AX AXJ NF, D./R. Weisgarber 100 58.59
Ag JWW Excel B (20 Inches), P. Ratoza (13t) 40 Seconds, 149 Yards
CH RICHLYNN'S HOLIDAIS CUTTER CD AX AXJ NF, D./R. Weisgarber 100 33.30

The American Brittany

is a magazine for the membership and is always in need of small stories and articles of interest. Please consider submitting one of your own or help in getting reprint rights to previously printed articles that you feel are of interest to the membership.

Please email or send to: Managing Editor, Dee Hempfield <u>ambritteditor@roadrunner.com</u> 2688 Gooding Rd., Marion, OH 43302-8872.

Б

by Marvin & Karen Stout

Titles & Awards through September 2007

Action at AKC

DUAL CHAMPION

DC ZIPPITY-DO-DOT (B) by NAFC/FC/AFC Leas Running Jay Hawk x FC/ AFC Poki-Dot; o Patti Van De Coevering D.V.M., b James & Meam Floyd

CHAMPION

- CH ALMADEN'S GRACE UNDER FIRE (B) by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x CH Almaden's Lone River Romance; o Sherry Larsen & Lisa Burton & Mitchell Burton, b Sherry Larsen & F. G. Larsen
- CH CHILCOTE SOUTHERN TRIBUTE (D) by CH Chilcote Southern Advocate x CH Chilcote Kaze's Revelation; b/o Shirley Chilcote
- CH COUNTRY ROAD'S TICKET TO RIDE (B) by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH Country Road's Escapade; b/o Karen Stout
- CH CROSS CREEK-HOPE'S GINGER SNAP (B) by DC Hope's Bouree x CH Jesse Jayne 0 An Ulteigh; o Wayne Pepin & Polly West, b Dr. Barbara Pepin & Wayne C. Pepin
- CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW JOHN Q (D) by CH Jordean-Sequani C I Told You So x CH Jordean Symply Elegant; o Frederick F. Avery & Geri Clements & Jody Avery, b Geri Clements & Gary Clements & Cheryl L. Mika
- CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW RING OF FIRE (D) by CH Dogwood Hollow Hammerin' Hank x CH Dogwood Hollow C I'm Daddysgirl; o Sandy Sugiyama & Diane Kimura Sugiyama, b Gary L. Clements & Cheryl L. Mika & Geri O. Clements
- CH EIRE BEST SHOT KACEY B ROMPN JH (B) by CH Godabe Leo N Levi's Rompin JH x Liffey; o Mary Selnes & Ted Selnes, b Mary C. Selnes & Julie Orourke & Declan Orourke
- CH EXEBRIT'S LITTLE STORM (B) by CH Foxfyer's Exe River Britt x CH Roja-Exebrit On Rappahannock JH OA AXJ; o Laura Altshuler & Susan C. Kerns & Austen Altshuler, bTracy L. Kerns & Susan C. Kerns & Linda Langford
- CH RAO M&M'S READY TO DREAM (D) by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Jordean Dream A Little Dream JH; o Sara Moran & Carolyn Mansfield, b Becky Rao & Andrea S. Jordan Lane
- CH SUNQUEST RUSTY NAIL JH (D) by CH Sandbar's Casanova x DC Sunquest's Skooter Pie; o Bryan Farber & Gwyn Farber, b Linda Dee Hartnek & Henry G. Hartnek
- CH WARBONNET GOLDEN MAGPIE JH (B) by DC Wyngolds Tough To Touch x CH Wyngold Wyndy Warbonnet JH; o Todd Breitenfeldt & Jan Breitenfeldt & Sari Breitenfeldt & Skye breitenfeldt, b Todd A. Breitenfeldt

FIELD CHAMPION

- FC BRETON'S BLAZIN TOUGH CO-DEE (D) by NAFC FC/AFC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone x FC/AFC Breton's Cognac MH; o Steve Ralph, b Gordon & Carolyn Theilen
- FC/AFC COVEYRISE FLYBOY (D) by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian W. Grady, b Bruce R. Conover & Karen L. Conover
- FC ELEETS COLORADO BLUE (D) by FC/AFC Jamar Reno x FC/AFC Suka's Win Mini; o Jeffrey L. Steele, b David A. Lincoln Jr. & David A. Lincoln
- FC HAP'S FAST TRACK ZAK (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x AFC Lynsey's Maggie Malone MH; o Sharon Harrison, b John E. Wencley
- FC/AFC HI POINT'S DISAPPEARING ACT (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Hi Points On The Fly; b/o Ron Gulembo
- FC HI PROOF WHIZKI (D) by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Spectacle On Ice; o Leland N. Dye Jr., b Dave Walker
- FC HOLLIEWOOD ANGEL GIRL (B) by Scarface x Holliewood Diva; b/o Robert F. Szymanek
- FC JALO'S BIG WHEELS (D) by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim House, b Jim House & Sunny House
- FC/AFC LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D) by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; b/o Thomas R. & Judy G. Robin
- FC MARJO'S RED RUM (D) by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x DC/AFC Marjo's Slick Chick; b/o Marsha Luisi
- FC MICRO T (D) by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x Dot D; b/o Meam Floyd & James W. Floyd

- FC STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS (D) by FC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Tom Thomas, b Teresa Richmond
- FC/AFC THIS GAMBLER'S FLY'N (D) by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; o Debbie Zaktansky & Jeanne Rozowski, b Cheryl Orange
- FC TOLKA-BELLE 0 KID RUSTYS PR0 (D) by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Tolka Belle Erin's Daisy Mae; o Andrew J. Kroll & Jonathan P. Kroll, b Homer W. Horning
- DC ZIPPITY-DO-DOT (B) by NAFC/FC/AFC Leas Running Jay Hawk x FC/ AFC Poki-Dot; o Patti Van De Coevering D.V.M., b James & Meam Floyd

AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION

- FC/AFC ABSOLUTE BULLET PROOF (D) by FC Noble Rocket x FC/AFC Chikamin's Jezebel; o Lynda Zartarian, b Joan A. Donnell & Robert B. Donnell
- FC/AFC BROWN'S B.B.J. (D) by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim House, b Jim House & Sunny House
- AFC BUCK'S BLUESTEM BULLET MH (D) by FC/AFC Jordean's Fast Buck CD MH x TMR's Dakota Star; o Jack Higgins, b T. Michael & Bobbi Rawley
- FC/AFC DAKOTA LUKE (D) by FC/AFC Wichita x Kansas City's Luscious Lucy; o Dick Mantler & Cindy Mantler, b Cheryl Kennedy
- FC/AFC DELANE R GEM DAN-DEE (B) by NFC/FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line x CH DeLane Hi-Dee Ho JH; o Jeanne Rozowski & Stanley Rozowski, b Dee Hempfield & Weston C. Hempfield
- DC/AFC DUNCAN'S PLACE YOUR BET JH (D) by DC/AFC Kacie's Sir Duncan of Dash MH x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; b/o Cheryl Orange
- AFC HIDEAWAY HANK (D) by FC/AFC Jalo's Ph D MH x Hideaway Cedaridge Lucy; o/b Debra Borine & Roger Borine
- AFC HOLLIEWOOD MAGIC MAN (D) by Scarface x Holliewood Diva; b/o Robert F. Szymanek
- FC/AFC KELLYS KRAZY KODY (D) by FC/AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC/AFC Sniksoh Midge; o Kelly Porter, b Jeff Hoskins
- FC/AFC LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D) by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; b/o Thomas R. & Judy G. Robin
- FC/AFC LANE'S END THE NICK OF TIME (B) by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; b/o Thomas R. & Judy G. Robin
- AFC TRADEMARK'S MIA SCIPIN'CINNIBAR MH (B) by Trademark's Cinnabar Rocket x First Tri; o Joseph J. Bevier, b Dylan D. Botham
- FC/AFC WINDY HILL FLY BY (D) by FC/AFC The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o Kent Merryman, b John Hall
- DC/AFC ZIPPITY-D0-D0T (B) by NAFC/FC/AFC Leas Running Jay Hawk x FC/AFC Poki-Dot; o Patti Van De Coevering D.V.M., b James Floyd & Meam Floyd

RALLY NOVICE

- CH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CD RN JH MX MXJ (B) by DC/AFC Highlanders Autumn Blaze x CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RN JH; b/o E. Susan Drazek
- MT VIEW'S SIR BUCKINGHAM CD RN (D) by CH Mix's Right On Target JH x CH Twenty Pines New Adventure CD MH; o Jo Anne Creyer, b Roy Schaeffer & Mary Ann Breininger

RALLY ADVANCED

GENEVAS LADY HOLLY CD RA (B); o Sandy Davis

RALLY EXCELLENT

MACH3 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL CDX RE XF (B) by CH Brookewood's Star Attraction x MT View's She's A Sure Bet SH; o Dorann E. Banks, b DeWayne Stevens

JUNIOR HUNTER

- ABIGAIL ABALANCH JH (B) by FC Coos Rylee x Daisy Lee of Pride of Coos; o Jim & Sally Black, b Jesse M. Seaton
- CANTERBURY FOX ON WOLF MARSH JH (D) by Crown Hill Rob Me Blind x Maxwell's Kingdom Olivia; o Cindy Behan & Mark Bond, b Katherine & Brian Maxwell

- CROSSWIND MY SADIE BENZ JH (B) by FC/AFC Crosswind Buddy O Buck x Crosswind Turn The Page; o Maurice Goudreau, b Joseph F. Wessling
- CH MELODY'S IT HAD TO BE YOU JH (D) by CH Millette's Hang Loose x CH Wyngolds Lyrical Melody; b/ o Lennaea L. Gedsell
- CH MT VIEW'S LUCKY NUMBER SEVEN JH (B) by CH Mt View's Put'N On The Ritz JH x CH MT View's Touch by An Angel CD MH; o Michelle Serago & Mary Ann Breininger & Patricia Ortelli, b Mary Ann Breininger & Casey Lee Canny
- CH MUSTANG'S STERLING EDITION JH (D) by CH Sanbar's Call When Readi x CH Cimmaron's Mustang Sally JH; o Laurinda & Steven Phipps, b Laurie Blanton & Dee Hartnek & Amy Rodrigues & Jennifer Blanton
- OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SUGAH BABY JH (B) by CH Triumphant Voo Doo Magic Man J x CH Omega's Yankee Maple Sugah JH; b/o Donna A. Howe
- CH SUNQUEST I GOT MOJO JH (D) by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe x CH Sunquest Cimmaron Dixi Dawn; o Melissa Barwick & Dee Hartnek, b Hank Hartnek & Christine Ward-Weber & Dee Hartnek
- TESS OF REDSOX NATION JH (B) by FC Coos Rylee x Lady Alyssa Doll Hill; o Madison Cannon & Alice Cannon, b Michael L. Hill Jr.
- TOLKA-BELLE O' MY GOODNESS JH (B) by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Tolka Belle Erin's Daisy Mae; o Philip Thayer Jr. & Sherri Carter-Thayer, b Homer W. Horning
- CH WIND MTNS SHOW ME THE MONEY JH (D) by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x CH Three B's Goddess of Love JH; b/o Connie Strom

SENIOR HUNTER

- FF CACCITORI ASA SH (D) by Lafferty's Two Spot Jake MH x FF Cacciatore Dell Uccello MH; o Mark A. Seifert, b Frank L. Franci
- JOHNSON'S WEBSTER TITAN SH (D) by Jaros Jaggers Joe MH x Hickoryrun Highbrow Gabriela MH; o Brian Johnson, b John E, & Lorrie J, Sorensen
- SIR ROSCIUS RALPH OF GASCONY SH (D) by Sir Ziggy of Kent x Foxhill's Sara Andrea; o Allen G. Norman, b John A. Etzel
- TRULANE'S LITTLE KENDALL SH (D) by Winchester's Rustic Rick x Grousehaven's Fire When Ready; o Gary Turkovich & Shannan Delaney, b Genevieve Dorre-Weirich

MASTER HUNTER

- CH GROUSE MT CLASSIC EDITION MH (B) by RJ's First Edition MH x Grouse Mt.'s Sweet Elsie; b/o John Patrick Coyle & Debra Louise Coyle
- JAROS JESSE JAMES MH (D) by Jaros Jaggers Joe MH x Hickoryrun Highbrow Gabriela MH; o Richard Jarosinski, b John E. & Lorrie J. Sorensen

NOVICE AGILITY

- CH CHILCOTE'S CELTIC PRIDE NA (D) by CH Chilcote's Daring To Be Great x CH Chilcote Kaze's Revelation; o Larry DeLucas, b Shirley Chilcote & Mary Jessica Schulz
- FLASHFIRE'S SMOKEY SKETE CDX NA NAJ (D) by CH Jaci's Where There's Smoke x CH Swift River's Razamatazz; o Richard & Deborah Callahan, b Dorothy & Louis Boyatzi

KYLEE'S ANGEL CD RE NA (B) o Michele Martin

- MARKUS RALLY 'ROUND THE FLAG CD RE NA (D) by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call JH x CH Markus-On A Clear Night; o Donna C. Anderson, b Jon & Marjorie Betcher
- PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ (B) by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x Kalena Thomas Britt AX AXJ; b/o Karen A. & Kenneth S. Thomas
- CH TANTARA'S A WALK IN THE PARK CD JH NA (D) by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Tantara's Cover Girl; o Nancy J. Hewitt, b Lyn L. Vergati

NOVICE AGILITY PREFERRED

WINCHESTER NAP NJP (D) by CH Loki's Dance The Night Away x CH Willowick Atlantis Katie; o Lori Hugh & Jeffrey Hugh, b Catherine Fitzgerald

OPEN AGILITY

JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC OA OAJ (B) by Jolaines Just Bud of Sanbar x CH Jolaine's Just A Gremlin AX AXJ; b/o Elaine Moore

OPEN AGILITY PREFERRED

CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CD RA OAP OJP (B) by NFC/DC/AFC Hope's Dandi Don x Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy; o Carol J. Baron, b Christine Ward-Weber

AGILITY EXCELLENT

CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK AX AXJ NF (D) by CH/AFC Wildwood Tennessee Chip x CH Chilcote Delta Queen of Big Oaks; o Mariann & John Jackson, b Louise M. Brown

MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT

CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX MX MXJ (B) by CH Sigbrit's Compagnon CD MH x CH MACH3 Chilcote Kaze-Kaoru CDX JH OJP XF; o Maria T. & Charles L. Sparkman, b Victoria & Robert J. Howell

NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER

- FLASHFIRE'S SMOKEY SKETE CDX NA NAJ (D) by CH Jaci's Where There's Smoke x CH Swift River's Razamatazz; o Richard & Deborah Callahan, b Dorothy & Louis Boyatzi
- ORANGE CHAOS NAJ (B) o Charlotte D. Smith
- PIXELLA THOMAS BRITT NA NAJ (B) by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x Kalena Thomas Britt AX AXJ; b/o Karen A. & Kenneth S. Thomas
- TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME NAJ (B) by Blazing Awesome Mo x Timberlane's Winterglow MH; b/o Marcia Whitmore & Bob Whitmore

NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED

TRESSEL NJP (D) o Erica Behnke

OPEN AGILITY JUMPER

JEMM'S REMEMBER THE MAGIC NA OAJ (B) by Jolaines Just Bud of Sanbar x CH Jolaine's Just A Gremlin AX AXJ; b/o Elaine Moore

EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER

- CH ILLUSION'S HOT TOPIC OA AXJ (B) by CH Brookewood's Star Attraction x CH Brenfal Jewel of Ilusionhaus JH; o Abbie A. Hanson & Charles E. Hanson, b Abbie A. Hanson & Charles E. Hanson
- NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP OA AXJ (D) by Crosswind Whitetail JH x Autumn Leaves III; o Daniel S. Hatton, b Judy Romanski
- CH ROJA-EXEBRIT ON RAPPAHANNOCK JH OA AXJ (B) by DC/AFC Ojibwa's Rebel of Cimmaron x CH Roja's Tuolumne Gold AX AXJ o Tracy L. & Susan C. Kerns & Linda Langford; b Linda Langford & Susan C. Kerns & Larry R. Kerns

MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER

CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX AX MXJ (B) by CH Sigbrit's Compagnon CD MH x CH MACH3 Chilcote Kaze-Kaoru CDX JH OJP XF; o Maria T. & Charles L. Sparkman, b Victoria & Robert J. Howell

MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED 2

TORNGAK-CAST CD OA OAJ MXP MJP2 (D); o Jacqueline Erickson

AGILITY FAST OPEN

MACH CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE OF (D) by CH Chilcote Birthday Flyboy x Arramae's Peaches; o Kathy Delucas, b Steven P. Richards

GROUP PLACEMENTS

CH CASTLE'S TANGARINE DREAM JH (D) o I./B. Castillo/C. Granger 3 - Bonanza KC of Carson City, j Mrs. Cindy Vogels

- CH CEDARCREEK INDEPENDENCE (D) o K./T./J. Maxwell 2 - Chattanooga KC, j Ms. Bonnie Threfall
- CH CHILCOTE'S TALK ABOUT ME (D) o S. Chilcote/M. Sitz 4 - West Volusia KC, j Mr. LaMar Mathis
- CH DUALAN MARSPORT SUPER CHARGER (D) o H./D. Harrison 1 - Vicksburg KC of Missisippi, j Mr. Guy Jeavons
 - 3 Hot Springs National Park KC, j Mrs. Paula Hartinger
- CH GRANMARS CAN DIAMOND CREDIT (D) T. Foley/P. Brown
- 3 Greater Murfreesboro KC, j Dr. Anthony Di Nardo
- 3 Greater Murfreesboro KC, j Mrs. Paula Nykiel
- CH JORDEAN AIM N HIGH (D) o F./D. Bingham
- 3 Manitowoc Co KC, j Mr. Lester Mapes
- 1 Rockford-Freeport Illinois KC, j Dr. Harry Smith
- CH MELRIDGE RAO BACK UP PLAN JH (D) o T./L./R. Keesling 4 - KC of Columbus Indiana, j Dr. J. Donald Jones
- CH MTN-AIRE KEY TO MY HEART (D) o R./M. Ord
- 4 Cheyenne KC, j Miss. Dolores Maltz
- 3 Witichita KC, j A. Hussin
- 1 Helena Montana KC, j Dr. Alvin Krause
- 1 Helena Montana KC, j Mrs. Donna Buxton

CH RAO'S ALL AMERICAN (D) o B. Rao/A. Lane/A. Findlay 3 - Prescott Arizona KC, j Mrs. Paula Hartinger

CH RIVAL'S LUCKY SHAMROCK JH (D) o B. Rosener/S. Markley 3 - Greater Clarksburg West Virginia KC, j Houston Clark

CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READI (D) o P./R. West

- 3 Livonia KC, j Mrs. Bernadette Cox
- 4 Livingston KC, j Mrs. E. E. Mathis
- 3 Pontiac KC, j Mrs. Bettyann P. Hale
- 4 Pontiac KC, j Tom Hale
- 4 St Clair KC, j Ms Elizabeth Muthard
- 2 Newnan KC, j Mrs. Michelle Billings
- 1 Monroe KC, j Mrs Michele Billings

CH SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE (B) o P./R. West

- 4 Eugene KC, j Charlotte Mcgowan
- 2 Richland KC, j Mrs. Linda M. Riedel
- 4 Richland KC, j Mrs. Marilyn C. Spacht

BEST JUNIOR HANDLER

ALEXANDRA FINDLAY Prescott Arizona KC, j Mrs. J. McGinnis Prescot Arizona KC, j Mrs. G. Kerr

MARSHALA HORTON Vicksburg KC of Mississippi j C. P. Patterson Hot Springs National Park KC, j J. E. Noe

VERONICA PREDALE Lehigh Valley KC, j C. G. Liepmann

BRITTANY ROSENER Columbia KC, j C. M. Harris

MEGAN ROSENER

Durham KC, j Mrs. E. McCarthy

CHAMPIONSHIP PINS

Awarded FREE to ABC Members

$\begin{array}{c} CH \bullet FC \bullet AFC \bullet DC \\ CD \bullet CDX \bullet UD \bullet MH \end{array}$

Send copy of confirmation of title and club affiliation to:

Mary Jo Trimble 10370 Fleming Road

Carterville, IL 62918

THANK YOU TO OUR

National Field Championship Trophy Supporters Your generosity is appreciated and the American Brittany Club is thankful to have supporters as those listed below:

Idaho Brittany Club – General Texas Coastal Brittany Club – OAA, AAA, OGD, and AGD Greater Indianapolis Brittany Club – OGD Michigan Brittany Club – OAA and OGD Southern Kansas Brittany Club – OAA and AAA Central New Mexico Brittany Club – OAA, AAA, OGD, and AGD Buckeye Brittany Club – General Pennsylvania Brittany Club – OAA, AAA, OGD, and AGD Ed and Sue Lehosky – OGD and AGD Missouri Brittany Club – General Kathy and Ron Gulembo – General Central New England Brittany Club – General Northern California Brittany Club – AAA

SHOWCASE ch bbb's flashy rose jh

(DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x CH BBB's Flashlight)

"Roxie" came into our home in June 2005 after a quick trip to Dave and Faye Walker's Idaho plantation. Wanting a white and liver bitch to field trial and to show in conformation, Ms. Walker presented the puppy candidates. With her experienced advice and council, we made our choice were soon on our way home to Central Florida.

We could not have been more fortunate than to have Roxie as our first show dog! Trying to train and run in juvenile stakes at field trials



slowed her show schedule from the beginning. Roxie completed her Championship November 11, 2007 with her fourth major and 18 total points. All of her championship points were out of the Best of Breed class, which is a noteworthy accomplishment. She won three BOS, three BOW and one BOB on the way to her championship. In addition, we are very proud that Roxie was Reserve Winner Bitch at the 2007 ABC Summer Specialty in Perry, Georgia.

Roxie is OFA excellent and near the top of the Brittany breed standard for height and weight. She has a calm temperament and presents herself with style and class. In the end, Roxie is all business whether in the ring or field. In the field, she is a powerful, enthusiastic runner, and a true competitor with an excellent nose for finding birds.

We extend our thanks to everyone that has been involved in bringing Roxie to her full potential in the conformation ring. Huge thanks to all the great conformation coaches at the Orlando Dog Training Club. From her first class as a 10-week old puppy to her last class before winning her championship, the coaches and their advice have been great! Our gratitude goes to Chelsea Goss for handling Roxie to all of her championship points. We extend our appreciation to Cindy Allen and Dimi Morse for teaching us how to groom for the conformation ring. In addition, our deepest appreciation goes to Fay and Dave Walker for allowing Roxie to come live with in our home! Finally, we thank all of our Brittany world friends for their assistance, support and patience!

Roxie is our first champion and that makes her very special to us. We plan to continue her show career as a Special, and she will soon resume field trialing.

Jeanie and Jay Hallaron 10408 Park Ride - Gotha Road Windermere, FL 34786-7914



Specialty Shows

GREATER MILWAUKEE August 10, 2007 South Milwaukee, WI

REGULAR CLASSES Judge: Ms. Nancy J. Gallant

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS, by FC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevene's Showtime JH; o Michael Poehler, b Eileen & Carlos Gust

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Kathryn Griep & Hope De Jonge, b Becky Rao, Andrea Lane & Nancy Morabito
- 2 MARSPORT'S HERE'S JOHNNY, by CH Bobet's Flyin' Francois x CH Rao Marsports Here's Hope; o Linda Allen, b John Marsman
- 3 MELRIDGE NIGHTHAWK HAWKEYE, by CH Jordean A Night to Remember x CH Melridge Two-D Upsy Daisy; o Mike Weynschenk & Karen Novak, b Debbie L. & Steven A. Melgreen

Open Dogs

- CONNER'S ROOKIE IN THE BIRD FIELD, by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona of Nevene; o Conner & Mike Mikoff, b Kenneth B. Heath
- 2 NAGDC/FC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE, by DC/AFC B and H Clyde's Revenge JH x Clyde's Hazelnut of Fairfax JH; o/b Kevin C.Remmers & Sandra Long Remmers
- 3 FC/AFC WRIGLEY'S CHIP MAKIN' HIS MARC, by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH; o Mike Poehler, b Gil & Jane Hopper
- 4 OAK HILL'S TIME TO BURN, by FC The Time Machine x Oak Hill's Maul-E-Hatchet; o/b Andrew & Deborah Lewandowski

Winners Dog TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE Reserve Winners Dog

MARSPORT'S HERE'S JOHNNY

6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

 ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE, by FC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevene's Showtime JH; o Michael J., Alexa J. & Jacob M. Poehler, b Eileen & Carlos Gust

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- HOPE'S TWIST OF FATE IZABEL WBT, by CH Hope's Oliver Twist x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin the Boat; o Linda D. Elbert & Douglas M. Walls, b Douglas C. Tighe, Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton
- 2 RAO TONAN MIDNIGHT MADNESS, by CH Hopes Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o/b Nancy Morabito, Becky Rao & Andrea Lane
- 3 CIMMARON'S MOLLY MAKE MY DAY, by DC Country Road's Navigator x CH Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy; o Joy Lynn Dawson, b Christine Ward-Webber

Bred By Exhibitor Bitches

- STARLIGHT'S ANTARA'S EQUINOX, by FC/AFC Go Man x CH Starlight's Vision Corona; o Teresa Richmond, b Teresa Richmond & Amy Heleniak
- 2 EIRE BEST SHOT KACEY B ROMPN JH, by CH Godabe Leo N' Levi's Rompin JH x Liffey; o Mary & Theodore Selnes, b Mary Selnes, Julie & Declan O'Rourke
- 3 BIRCHWOODS TINA JUST IN TIME, by FC RJ's Microtuck x CH Birchwood's Little Rosie JH; o/b Eveline Mikolajczyk

American Bred Bitches

1 - ATTITUDE'S SECOND SCENARIO JH, by Beckmeire's Y-Two-K Little Buddy x CH Attitude's Best Case Scenario JH; o Colleen & John Walsh, b Colleen & B. Walsh

Open Bitches

- 1 MARSPORT RAWLINGS CATCH IT ON THE FLY RN, by CH Sterling Oaks Sir Bentley x CH Marsport Rabbit Ridge; o Mike & Mischi Petro, b John Marsman
- 2 MARSPORT COSMOPOLITAN GIRL, by CH Klear-ly Rao's Tonight Show x CH Bobet's Birdy Gal; o Jody Gordon, b John Marsman
- 3 ROCKY'S RUNNER ABBEY, by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Jacque's Little Debbie JH; o William B. Clarke, b Joy Jacque
- 4 CELEBRATIONS SUMMER CRUISE, by FC/AFC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel, b Teresa Richmond



Winners Bitch HOPE'S TWIST OF FATE IZABEL WBT Reserve Winners Bitch MARSPORT RAWLINGS CATCH IT ON THE FLY RN Veteran Dogs

1 - CH DB'S LORD GRIFFIN MH, by DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni Warchief x DB's Lady Holly JH; o/b Dale & Bonnie Hartner

Field Trial Dogs

 DC BIRCHWOOD'S IN THE NICK OF TIME JH, by DC/AFC Rudy's Jacque of Lady x CH Upland Acres Birchwood Coco; o Eveline Mikolajczyk, b Henry L. Mikolajczyk



Best of Breed CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READI by CH/AFC Sanbar's Call Collect MH x CH Sanbar's Indian Penny; o Polly West & Robert West, b Polly West



Best of Winners TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE



Best of Opposite Sex CH MARSPORT STERLING STARR by CH Sterling Oaks Sir Bentley x CH Marsport Rabbit Ridge; o John Marsman, b John & Karen Marsman

NORTH JERSEY August 11, 2007 Medford, NJ

JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP Judge: Ms. Sandra Lyons

Novice Intermediate

1 - CHRISTINA MARTINO, with Tonan-Hope's Catch Me If You Can

Novice Senior

1 - DYLAN PHILLIPS, with Swift River's Bring It On

Open Intermediate

1 - MELISSA McCLOSKEY, with CH Encore's Triumphant Valedictorian

Open Senior

- 1 ALYSSASANTIAGO, with CHBrownstone's Miss America
- 2 SARAH MARTINO, wiht CH Loki's Point Guard

Best Junior Handler ALYSSA SANTIAGO

SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Ms. Carol Rhichard

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - TRIUMPHANT'S ALL JACKED UP, o Linda McCartney-Roy

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 SOUTHGATE J.J. GLORIOUS LIGHT, o Patricia & Jeff Ellis
- 2 SARADAC'S MICRO BLAST, o Darlene Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr.

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE ON ICE, o Linda McCartney-Roy
- 2- MT. VIEW'S MAXAMILLION JH, o Joe Cartwright & Wendy Matto
- 3 MT. VIEW'S VITA NUOVA JH, o Heather M. Smith, Mary Ann Breininger, Patricia Ortelli
- 4 SOUTHGATE HOPE'S STARRY NIGHT, o Karen & Alexandra Putnam

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - SOUTHGATE-TONAN'S TO DIE FOR, o Karen, Tim & Lindsey Putnam

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 GREYROCK'S IT IS WHAT IT IS, o Ken & Judy Grohbrugge
- 2 TONAN-RAO'S HALF MOONS NITE MIST, o Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic
- 3 HOPE'S ON THE ROCKS WITH A TWIST, o Angelica Robinson

Best in Sweepstakes TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE ON ICE

Best Opposite in Sweepstakes SOUTHGATE-TONAN'S TO DIE FOR

VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES Judge: Ms. Carol Rhichard

Veteran Bitches

1 - CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH, o David W. & Frances N. Phillips, Laura M. Walker

> Best in Veteran Sweepstakes CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH

REGULAR CLASSES Judge: Ms. Sharon Lyons

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - TRIUMPHANT'S ALL JACKED UP, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Tonan It Might Be Monica; o Linda McCartney-Roy, b Linda McCartney-Roy & Sue Jacobsen

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- SOUTHGATE J.J. GLORIOUS LIGHT, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift River's Wish On A Star CDX; o Patricia & Jeff Ellis, b Karen, Alexandra, Lindsay, Tim Putnam, A. & N. Morabito
- 2 DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN, by 2xNFC/ FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshine's Shadow Shining; o Lisa Podraza & Paul Pollock, b Robert & Carole Krohn
- 3 HYBRITTIN'S JUST DO ME, by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Hybrittin Judy-Judy Swpatwot; o Judy Cohen, b Judith J. Kostelac
- 4 SARADAC'S MICRO BLAST, by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Saradac's Breton de Coos; o Darlene Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr., b Edward W. Kostka Jr.

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 MT. VIEW'S VITA NJOVA JH, by CH Mt. View's Put'n On The Ritz JH x CH Mt. View Touch By An Angel MH; o Heather M. Smith, Mary Ann Breininger, Patricia Ortelli, b M.A. Breininger & C. Canny
- 2 TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE ON ICE, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x Triumphant Alladin's Love; o Linda McCartney-Roy & Adam Wilkerson, b Robert E. Hamel Jr. & Linda McCartney-Roy
- 3 GREY ROCK'S RUSTY NAIL, by CH Britt Haven Everything's Jake x CH Top Shelf's Katie Bar The Door; o/b Cletus & Saverio Fusco
- 4 MT. VIEW'S MAXAMILLION JH, by CH Mt. View's Public Image JH x CH Mt. View's Alpine Lace JH; o Joe Cartwright & Wendy Matto, b M.A. Breininger, R. Schaffer & A. Wrobel

Bred-By Exhibitor Dogs

- SOUTHGATE HOPE'S STARRY NIGHT, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Swift River's Wish On A Star CDX; o/b Karen & Alexandra Putnam
- 2 POMOGUSETT RED RIPPAH, by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x Breezewater's Sky Spirit JH; o Darlene A. Dow & Betsy Wallace, b Darlene A. & David Dow

Open Dogs

- SOUTHGATES PART OF THE PLAN, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift Rivers Wish On A Star CDX; o Lindsay & Karen Putnam, b Alexandra & Karen Putnam
- 2 SOUTHGATE'S YANKEE TRADER, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift River's Wish on a Star CDX; o John Swider, b Alexandra & Karen Putnam
- 3 ROVAN'S HAILSTORMIN HAROLD, by FC Rovan's Dust Devil Dan Clark x Hit's Rovan Twister; o/b Ronnie & Ivan Clark
- 4 SWIFT RIVER 'N SHILO'S NO ALIBIS, by CH Shilo's Somewhere in Time x CH Swift River's Hot Ticket JH; o David W. & Frances N. Phillips, Pennie J. Peterson, b David W. & Frances N. Phillips, Laura M. Walker

Winners Dog MT. VIEW'S VITA NUOVA JH Reserve Winners Dog TRIUMPHANT'S ALL JACKED UP

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - SOUTHGATE-TONAN'S TO DIE FOR, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift River's Wish On A Star CDX; o Karen, Tim & Lindsey Putnam, b Karen, Tim, Lindsey & Alli Putnam, Nancy & Tony Morabito

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 TONAN-RAO'S HALF MOONS NITE MIST, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno-Storm x CH Klearly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic, b Nancy Morabito, Becky Rao & Andrea Lane
- 2 HOPE'S FROZEN IN THYME, by CH Hope's Oliver Twist x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin'The Boat; o Douglas Tighe & Judith Tighe, b Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito
- 3 GREYROCK'S IT IS WHAT IT IS, by CH Britt Haven's Everything's Jake x CH Top Shelf's Katie Bar The Door; o/b Ken & Judy Grohbrugge

Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 TONAN'S TIME TO SAY GOODBYE, by CH Jordean One Last Time x CH Jordean Aurand It's All About Me; o Anthony & Nancy Morabito & Patricia Kratz, b Anthony & Nancy Morabito & Andrea Jordan
- 2 BOUDREAUX'S BILLIE BUTTON, by Baby Jane's Billy Boy x Breezewater's Sky Spirit JH; o/b Darlene A. & David J. Dow
- 3 DEUCE'S FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE, by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious; o Lisa Podraza & Paul Pollock, b Lisa Podraza & Douglas Tighe

Open Bitches

- 1 TWENTY PINES TICKET-TO-RIDE JH, by Twenty Pines Time for Change x CH Swift River's Hot Ticket JH; o David W. & Frances N. Phillips, Thomas & Joanne Reynolds, b Ruth M. & Fiore J. Vitola & Frances N. Phillips
- 2 KINWASHKLY SARADAC CARA, by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x DC Kinwashkly Sunshine Girl; o Edward W. Kostka Jr., b Leslie Andreas
- 3 TONAN-HOPE'S CATCH ME IF YOU CAN, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin' The Boat, o Lib & Christina Martino, b Douglas Tighe, Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton
- 4 DIAMOND HILL SHE'S GONE, by 2xNFC/ FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuce's Bombay Sapphire, o Lisa Podraza, b Cathleen Curlin & Lisa Podraza



Winners Bitch TWENTY PINES TICKET-TO-RIDE JH

Reserve Winners Bitch KINWASHKLY SARADAC CARA

Veteran Bitches

1 - CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH, by CH Swift River's Time 'n Agin JH x CH Twenty Pines OutofTown Kidd JH; o David W. & Frances N. Phillips & Laura M. Walker, b Ruth M. & Fiore J. Vitola



Best of Breed CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH Best of Winners

MT. VIEW'S VITA NUOVA JH



Best of Opposite Sex CH BRITTHAVEN EVERYTHING'S JAKE by CH Chilcote's Texas Ranger x Britthaven's YIIK Trend, o Judith Grohbrugge & Emile Berlet, b Emile Berlet

DEL VAL August 12, 2007 Medford, NJ

JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP Judge: Ms. Sandra Olsen

Novice Intermediate

1 - CHRISTINA MARTINO, with Tonan-Hope's Catch Me If You Can

Novice Senior

 DYLAN PHILLIPS, with Swift River's Bring It On

Open Intermediate

1 - MELISSA McCLOSKEY, with CH Encore's Triumphant Valedictorian

Open Senior

- 1 ALYSSA SANTIAGO, with CH Brownstone's Miss America
- 2 SARAH MARTINO, with CH Loki's Point Guard

Best Junior Handler ALYSSA SANTIAGO

SWEEPSTAKES Judge: Ms. Charlene Trost

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - TRIUMPHANT'S ALL JACKED UP, o Linda McCartney-Roy

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 SOUTHGATE J.J. GLORIOUS LIGHT, o Patricia & Jeff Ellis
- 2 SARADAC'S MICRO BLAST, o Darlene Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr.

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 MT. VIEW'S MAXAMILLION JH, o Joe Cartwright & Wendy Matto
- 2 MT. VIEW'S VITA NUOVA JH, o Heather M. Smith, Mary Ann Breininger, Patricia Ortelli
- 3 GREY ROCK'S RUSTY NAIL, o Cletus & Saverio Fusco
- 4 SOUTHGATE HOPE'S STARRY NIGHT, o Karen & Alexandra Putnam

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - SOUTHGATE-TONAN'S TO DIE FOR, o Karen, Tim & Lindsey Putnam

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 TONAN-RAO'S HALF MOONS NITE MIST, o Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic
- 2 HOPE'S ON THE ROCKS WITH A TWIST, o Angelica Robinson
- 3 GREYROCK'S IT IS WHAT IT IS, o Ken & Judy Grohbrugge

Best in Sweepstakes MT. VIEW'S MAXAMILLION JH

Best Opposite in Sweepstakes TONAN-RAO'S HALF MOONS NITE MIST

VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES Judge: Ms. Charlene Trost

Veteran Bitches

1 - CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH, o David W. & Frances N. Phillips & Laura M. Walker

Best in Veteran Sweepstakes CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH

REGULAR CLASSES Judge: Ms. Sandra Olsen

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - TRIUMPHANT'S ALL JACKED UP, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Tonan It Might Be Monica; o Linda McCartney-Roy, b Linda McCartney-Roy & Sue Jacobsen

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 SOUTHGATE J.J. GLORIOUS LIGHT, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift River's Wish On A Star CDX; o Patricia & Jeff Ellis, b Karen, Alexandra, Lindsay, Tim Putnam, A. & N. Morabito
- 2 HYBRITTIN'S JUST DO ME, by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Hybrittin Judy-Judy Swpatwot; o Judy Cohen, b Judith J. Kostelac
- 3 SARADAC'S MICRO BLAST, by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Saradac's Breton de Coos; o Darlene Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr., b Edward W. Kostka Jr.

4 - DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN, by 2xNFC/ FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshine's Shadow Shining; o Lisa Podraza & Paul Pollock, b Robert & Carole Krohn

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE ON ICE, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x Triumphant Alladin's Love; o Linda McCartney-Roy, b Robert E. Hamel Jr. & Linda McCartney-Roy
- 2 MT. VIEW'S MAXAMILLION JH, by CH Mt. View's Public Image JH x CH Mt. View's Alpine Lace JH; o Joe Cartwright & Wendy Matto, b M.A. Breininger, R. Schaffer & A. Wrobel
- 3 GREY ROCK'S RUSTY NAIL, by CH Britt Haven Everything's Jake x CH Top Shelf's Katie Bar The Door; o/b Cletus & Saverio Fusco

Bred-By Exhibitor Dogs

- SOUTHGATE'S-HOPE'S STARRY NIGHT, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Swift River's Wish On A Star CDX; o/b Karen & Alexandra Putnam
- 2 POMOGUSETT RED RIPPAH, by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x Breezewater's Sky Spirit JH; o Darlene A. Dow & Betsy Wallace, b Darlene A. & David Dow

Open Dogs

- SOUTHGATE'S PART OF THE PLAN, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift Rivers Wish On A Star CDX; o Lindsay & Karen Putnam, b Alexandra & Karen Putnam
- 2 SOUTHGATE'S YANKEE TRADER, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift River's Wish on a Star CDX; o John Swider, b Alexandra Putnam & Karen Putnam
- 3 BEBOP HI BRITTANY'S JAC-POT, by FC Buddy Jac x Bebop Di-Na-Mo Tucker, o Lucille Sawicki, b Leslie Hunt
- 4 ROVAN'S HAILSTORMIN HAROLD, by FC Rovan's Dust Devil Dan Clark x Hit's Rovan Twister; o/b Ronnie & Ivan Clark

Winners Dog SOUTHGATE'S PART OF THE PLAN



Reserve Winners Dog SOUTHGATE'S-HOPE'S STARRY NIGHT

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - SOUTHGATE TONAN'S TO DIE FOR, by CH Jordean Mace Windu of Aurand x CH Swift River's Wish On A Star CDX; o Karen, Tim & Lindsey Putnam, b Karen, Tim, Lindsey & Alli Putnam, Nancy & Tony Morabito

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

1 - TONAN-RAO HALF MOONS NITE MIST, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno-Storm x CH Klearly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic, b Nancy Morabito, Becky Rao & Andrea Lane

- 2 GREYROCK'S IT IS WHAT IT IS, by CH Britt Haven's Everything's Jake x CH Top Shelf's Katie Bar The Door: o/b Ken & Judy Grohbrugge
- 3 HOPE'S ON THE ROCKS WITH A TWIST, by CH Hope's Oliver Twist x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin the Boat, o Angelika Robinson, b Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito

Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 BOUDREAUX'S BILLIE BUTTON, by Baby Jane's Billy Boy x Breezewater's Sky Spirit JH: o/b Darlene A. & David J. Dow
- 2 TONAN'S TIME TO SAY GOODBYE, by CH Jordean One Last Time x CH Jordean Aurand It's All About Me; o Anthony & Nancy Morabito, Patricia Kratz, b Anthony & Nancy Morabito. Andrea Jordan
- 3 DEUCE'S FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE, by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious, o Lisa Podraza & Paul Pollock, b Lisa Podraza & Douglas Tighe

Open Bitches

- 1 KINWASHKLY SARADAC CARA, by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x DC Kinwashkly Sunshine Girl; o Edward W. Kostka Jr., b Leslie Andreas
- 2 HOPE'S AUTUMN-SNO DROP, by CH Pine Hollow's Dualing Banjo NA OAJ x CH Hope's April Shower, o Laura Dogusky & Douglas Tighe, b Douglas Tighe
- 3 TONAN-HOPE'S CATCH ME IF YOU CAN, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH Tonan-Hope's Rockin' The Boat, o Lib & Christina Martino, b Douglas Tighe, Nancy Morabito & Valerie Hamilton
- 4 TWENTY PINES TICKET-TO-RIDE JH, by Twenty Pines Time For Change x CH Swift River's Hot Ticket JH; o David W. & Frances N. Phillips, Thomas & Joanne Reynolds, b Ruth M. & Fiore J. Vitola & Frances N. Phillips

Winners Bitch **KINWASHKLY SARADAC CARA**

Reserve Winners Bitch SOUTHGATE-TONAN'S TO DIE FOR

Veteran Dogs

1 - CH PINE HOLLOW'S DUALING BANJO NA OAJ, by CH Jenmars Woody of Pine Hollow JH CDX x CH Autumn-Sno's Steppin Out CDX; o Charlene C. & Barry V. Frable

Veteran Bitches

1 - CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH, by CH Swift River's Time 'n Agin JH x CH Twenty Pines OutofTown Kidd JH; o David W. & Frances N. Phillips, Laura M. Walker, b Ruth M. & Fiore J. Vitola

Best of Breed CH MT. VIEW'S VITA NUOVA JH

by CH Mt. View's Put'n On The Ritz JH x CH Mt. View Touch By An Angel MH, o Heather M. Smith, Mary Ann Breininger, Patricia Ortelli, b M.A. Breininger & C. Canny



Best of Winners SOUTHGATE'S PART OF THE PLAN



Best of Opposite Sex CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH

SKYLINE August 17, 2007 Greeley, CO

SWEEPSTAKES Judge: Ms. Patricia Healy

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - MAGIC I'VE GOT YOU BABE, o Brian Hultgren & Nichole Otterson

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - GOURLEY'S DIAMONDS AND RUST, o Steven Dana

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 FLATROCK FIVE ALARM CHARLIE, o Bonnie Pirtle
- 2 RAINBOW'S STORMY WEATHER, o Jeffery & **Kirsten Forbes**

6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - FAROUT FIELD'S LAST RENDEZVOUS, o Traci S. Clark & Jackie Arnold

9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - SPLASH'S IZZABELLE, o Jerry & Kathy Hogan

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 MAGIC PERFECT STORM, o Tristan & Maurya Ord, Nichole Otterson
- 2 LITTLE MEGA'S DIVIDEND, o Janet L. Gabriel

Best in Puppy Sweepstakes GOURLEY'S DIAMONDS AND RUST

Best of Opposite Sex in Puppy Sweepstakes SPLASH'S IZZABELLE

REGULAR CLASSES Judge: Mr. Robert J. Shreve

6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - MAGIC I'VE GOT YOU BABE, by CH Mtn-Aire Key To My Heart JH x CH Magic Major Babe JH. o/b Brian Hultgren & Nichole Otterson

9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

1 - GOURLEY'S DIAMONDS AND RUST, by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Gourley's Maximum Bet JH; o Steven Dana, b Aurella Dundee-Darinas & Christine Gourley

12-18 Month Junior Dogs

1 - RAINBOW'S STORMY WEATHER, by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x CH Rainbow's Maroon Belle; o Jeffery & Kirsten Forbes, b Jerry & Kathy Hogan

Bred-By Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 MAGIC STORM OF THE CENTURY, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno-Storm x CH Magic Saving All My Love; o Nichole Otterson, Brian Hultgren & Mary Oldham, b Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren
- 2 FLY'N-HI'S PHEASANT TAIL, by CH Peachcreek Proofs N The Puddin CD JH x Rocklan Remember Me: o Michael J. Phillips & Traci S. Clark, b Traci S. Clark, Margilee & John P. Sauer
- 3 FLATROCK FIVE ALARM CHARLIE, by DC HiPoint I Believe I Can Fly x Flatrock's Iron Butterfly: o/b Bonnie Pirtle

Open Dogs

1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW JOHN Q, by CH Jordean-Seguani C I Told You So x CH Jordean Symply Elegant: o Jody & Rick Avery, Geri Clements, b Geri & Gary Clements, Cheryl Mika

Winners Dog **GOURLEY'S DIAMONDS AND RUST**

Reserve Winners Dog MAGIC STORM OF THE CENTURY

6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

1 - FAROUT FIELD'S LAST RENDEZVOUS, by CH Fly'n-Hi's Iron Will CD CDX JH NA x CH Farout Fields Aapricot Deja Vue JH o Traci S. Clark & Jackie Arnold, b Jackie Arnold & Rodger Rowles

12-18 Month Junior Bitches

- 1 MAGIC PERFECT STORM, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno-Storm x CH Magic Saving All My Love; o Tristan & Maurya Ord, Nichole Otterson, b Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren
- 2 LITTLE MEGA'S DIVIDEND, by PJ Count De' Archie x FC/AFC Cheyenne Little Meg'a; o Janet L. Gabriel, b John E. Cross

Bred-By Exhibitor Bitches

1 - MAGIC STORY BOOK ROMANCE, by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x CH Magic Cinderella Story SH, o Mary Oldham, Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren, b Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren

Open Bitches

1 - WINDTUCK'S SAY'N LIKE IT IS, by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o/b Leslee J. & James P. Masolotte

Winners Bitch MAGIC STORY BOOK ROMANCE

Reserve Winners Bitch MAGIC PERFECT STORM

Field Trial Dogs

1 - CH MAGIC MAJOR UPROAR SH, by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x CH Magic Saving All My Love JH, o Shelly & Timothy Gonzalez, b Nichole Otterson, Brian Hultgren & Mary Oldham

Veteran Bitches

1 - CH WINDTUCK COLORS OF THE WIND SH, by CH Jordean All Kiddin Aside x CH Windtuck's Dan D Days MH, o/b Leslee J. & James P. Masolotte

Best of Breed CH MTN-AIRE KEY TO MY HEART JH

by CH Magic Sirly You Jest JH x CH Rocklan Savannah Spice JH, o Jessica Ord, Nichole Otterson, Carolee Douglas & Jane Bates, b Shelly Gonzalez



Best of Winners GOURLEY'S DIAMONDS AND RUST

Best of Opposite Sex SPLASH'S IZZABELLE by CH Rainbow's Casting Shadows x CH Splash's Goddess of The Night; o Jerry & Kathy Hogan, b E. & G. Archuleta-Cressler & K. O'Connell

Awards of Merit CH GRANMARS CAN DO DIAMOND CREDIT CH ROCKLAN BLU'S ON THE RADIO CH MAGIC MAJOR UPROAR SH CH WINDTUCK COLORS OF THE WIND SH

JUNIOR SHOWMANSHIP Judge: Mr. Robert J. Shreve

Novice Junior

1

CATHERINE VOSHEL with CH ROCKLAN ROWDY MT LONG RANGER

> Best Junior Handler CATHERINE VOSHEL



www.proplan.com/sporting dog

for info on training and care of the hardworking dog.



AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB MEMBERSHIP PLEASE NOTE:

- GAME BIRD CHAMPIONSHIPS/CLASSICS & NATIONAL WINNERS - <u>PLEASE</u> make sure the Managing Editor has a cover quality, color photo of your winner for use on the cover.
- All magazine advertisements, articles and photos should be sent directly to the Managing Editor in Marion, Ohio, not the Publisher (MO) or Linda Landford Membership Data Chairman (AL); complete address, email and further information can be found on page 3.
- When sending in photos of winners, please include the date and name of event, identify the people and dogs in the photo, either on the backside or on a separate sheet of paper or email.
- The Magazine deadlines and policies are listed on page 3, <u>PLEASE</u> plan ahead and get your items in before the deadlines. ISSUES WILL NOT BE HELD UP FOR ANY MISSING CONTENT.

PURINA, PARENT CLUB

You Have a Great Opportunity to Enhance the Health and Well-Being of Your Breed.

Participate in the Purina Parent Club Partnership Program (PPCP). So far, more than \$1.2 million has been given for breed health studies, education efforts and/or rescue programs.

A great (and easy) opportunity to help your breed

Since 2002, breeders and enthusiasts like you have participated in the Purina Parent Club Partnership Program (PPCP), and have generated more than \$1.2 million for breed health studies and other programs. Because your National Parent Breed Club has elected to participate in this program, simply notify Purina that you want to participate as well.

WHY was the Purina Parent Club Partnership Program formed?

Purina formed the PPCP—a program for National Parent Breed Clubs—to help raise money to fund important canine health studies, education efforts and/or rescue programs. Because we all want to help dogs live longer and healthier lives.

HOW does the PPCP generate funds for your breed?

The PPCP works through Purina Pro Club®, a loyalty program dedicated to supporting dog breeders and enthusiasts with exceptional nutrition, savings and services.

Funds for your National Parent Breed Club come from two sources:

- 1) Simply participate in the Purina Pro Club and its weight circle program. Collect weight circles from participating Purina packages, and when you turn them in, Purina will make a donation to your National Parent Breed Club. The more weight circles you turn in, the greater your potential earnings for your National Parent Breed Club. Some clubs have already generated thousands of dollars for their breed's health studies.
- 2) Based on the Canine Health Foundation's guidelines, the PPCP-generated funds deposited in your National Parent Breed Club's CHF Donor-Advised Fund may be eligible for matching funds from the Canine Health Foundation.

With money coming from two sources, even more funds can be used to study diseases affecting your breed.



Hunt Tests

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA Hastings Island Hunting Preserve Rio Vista, CA

The weather was just beautiful for the hunt test, cool and breezy. The dinner Saturday night was an unexpected treat for everyone. The weekend was spent talking dogs and enjoying each others company.

Saturday, August 18, 2007 Junior Hunter (19S)

J: M. Anderson & E. Holthouse SAMMIE'S SMOKIN GUN, o Stan McDaniel GROUSE MT. REDI TO GO, o Nick Ricciardi GROUSE MT. LEGENDARY EDITION, o Debbie Coyle

GIGI'S EMMA SKY BUCK, o Raymond Solander HERE WE GO AGAIN, o Wayne Hale

SLAM 'N' SAM, o Bryant McGrath

BUCK'S BRIGHT STAR, o Ed Goulart

CH BRATPATCH BECK 'N' CALL, o Linda McGlothlen

Senior Hunter (18S) J: F. Senick & C. Zink

KICKBACK'S REMINGTON EXPRESS JH, o Wayne Ricciardi

CH RJ'S SIERRA EDITION, o Robert Wire

CH SANDBAR'S CROCODILE ROCK JH, o Cheryl Krajcar

Master Hunter (9S) J: F. Senick & C. Zink CH GROUSE MT. CLASSIC EDITION SH, o Debbie Coyle

Sunday, August 19, 2007 Junior Hunter (18S)

J: F. Senick & C. Zink GROUSE MT. REDI TO GO, o Nick Ricciardi GIGI'S EMMA SKY BUCK, o Raymond Solander BUCK'S BRIGHT STAR, o Ed Goulart

GROUSE MT. LEGENDARY EDITION, o Debbie Coyle

OVER UNDER'S BODACIOUS TOO, h Janet Fullwood

BRETON'S ANNA MARIE, JH, o Linda McGlothlen SAMMIE'S SMOKIN GUN, o Stan McDaniel HERE WE GO AGAIN, o Wayne Hale

Senior Hunter (17S) J: M. Anderson & E. Holthouse FAISON'S RUSTON LOUIE, o Linda Wintroath

Master Hunter (9S) J: M. Anderson & T. Zygalinski CH GROUSE MT. CLASSIC EDITION SH, o Debbie Coyle

NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND

The NNEBC Hunt Test on September 22 & 23, 2007 went extremely well, the weather on Saturday was cool and foggy in the early morning, and sunny and warm in the early afternoon. Sunday was cool and breezy. On Saturday, we had an entry of 30 dogs with 20 qualifying and on Sunday we had an entry of 28 dogs with 16 qualifying. Braces

were completed by 1:00 p.m. on Saturday and 12:00 p.m. on Sunday.

The hunt test committee would like to thank all judges and gunners for their participation during the weekend. Saturday, we had Bryan Clark and Mike Blondin judging Senior/Master; while David Hayes, Thomas Dwyer, Lou Gagnon and Steve Belletti judged Juniors. Gunners on Saturday were Ed Kunelius and Dan Aucoin. Sunday judges were Mike Howe and Dennis Duguay judging Senior/ Master: while Richard Dwyer, Karen Thorne, Doug Phillips and Art Thorne judged Juniors. Gunners on Sunday were Steve Marcq and Steve Balletti.

George Dube and I would like to thank all the committee and club members who helped to make a successful event for NNEBC. Also, thanks to all those who assisted in getting handlers and dogs to the line, planting birds, grill duty and the many other tasks. Those who helped were; Kathy Drelick, Judy Dube, David and Joan Hayes, Angie Graham, and Chris Furnari. anyone, as it took a lot of effort and we want to be sure everyone is recognized. Thanks to all.

Saturday, September 22, 2007 Junior Hunter (20S) J: A-David Hayes & Thomas Dwyer

J: B-Steve Belletti & Lou Gagnon OMEGA'S EMA YANKEE SUGAH BABY, o Donna Howe

ABIGAIL ABALANCH, o Jim Black

TOLKA BELLE O'MY GOODNESS, o Phillip & Sherri Thayer

SHADY BROOKS CHARLOTTE'S LITTLE PRINCE, o Ed & Lynda Benoit

LADY SARAH SPIRIT, o Karen & Art Thorne RAINVILLE'S KBM TUCKER, o Eric Rainville GREEN MOUNTAIN BRADY, o Mike Blondin GIBSON, o Robert Jackson & Pamela Frazeil COOS MISTER WHITE JH, o David & Joan Hayes KARTEL'S SAMUEL ADAMS, o Karen & Art Thorne

We sincerely hope we did not miss naming

WHAT can you earn for your National Parent Breed Club?

When you participate in the PPCP, it doesn't impact your personal Pro Club earnings in any way. You just receive this PPCP benefit as a bonus!

As a Purina Pro Club member, you submit weight circles from purchased participating Purina® brand dog foods. Purina Points can then be redeemed for rebate checks and rewards.

Your National Parent Breed Club will earn 10% of the value of all points from your valid, qualifying weight circles credited to your Pro Club account.

- For example, for every \$100 worth of weight circles credited to your account, Purina will donate \$10 to your National
 Parent Breed Club.
- At least half of Purina's donation will go directly to your National Parent Breed Club's Canine Health Foundation
 Donor-Advised Fund.
- The remaining dollars will be sent to your National Parent Breed Club for health research, rescue or education efforts.

HOW do you sign up for PPCP?

• If you are already a Pro Club member, just continue to submit your Purina weight circles and notify Pro Club that you would like to participate in PPCP. You will be required to designate the one breed for which you would like to earn funds. Call toll-free 1-877-PRO-CLUB (1-877-776-2582), 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. CT, Mon.-Fri., or update your information on-line at www.purinaproclub.com.

 If you are not yet a Pro Club member, you can qualify for membership if you care for five or more dogs, and/or breed one litter of puppies per year, and live in the U.S. To enroll or if you have questions, call toll-free 1-877-PRO-CLUB (1-877-776-2582), 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. CT, Mon.-Fri., or apply on-line at www.purinaproclub.com.



Trademarks owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A., Vevey, Switzerland

51 273

Senior Hunter (4S) J: Bryan Clark & Mike Blondin No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (4S) J: Bryan Clark & Mike Blondin T'S BRUSH BUSTER, o Rick Thompson

Sunday, September 23, 2007

Junior Hunter (16S) J: A-Doug Phillips & Art Thorne J: B-Richard Dwyer & Karen Thorne OMEGA'S EMA YANKEE SUGAH BABY, o Donna

Howe

KARTEL'S GUINNESS LAD, o John Gonzalez HUNTER'S SHADOW, o Brian & Kathy Drelick BEATRICE DE LA SAVENE ROUGE, o Daniel Butler

ABIGAIL ABALANCH, o Jim Black

Senior Hunter (5S) J: Mike Howe & Dennis Duguay No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (3S) J: Mike Howe & Dennis Duguay No Brittany Qualifiers

ANTHRACITE Weatherly, PA

Saturday, September 22, 2007 Junior Hunter (18S) J: A-Florence Duggan & Dennis Dec J: B-Robert Samer & Robert Rynkiewicz CH MT VIEW'S WEEKEND PLAYER, o K. Kumernitsky, M. Breininger & P. Ortelli BOYCE RILEY DES ERRANDS LAC, o Douglas & Jenny D'Amore

Senior Hunter (11S) J: Roy Schaeffer & Tim Easter MISTY'S FRECKLES, o Robert Williams

Master Hunter (8S) J: Roy Schaeffer & Tim Easter CH MT VIEW'S HAPPY GO LUCKY RHETT, o Jane Ludwig Samer & Mary Ann Breininger

Sunday, September 23, 2007

Junior Hunter (17S) J: A-Robert Samer & Robert Rynkiewicz B-Tim Easter & R. Schaeffer CH MT VIEW'S WEEKEND PLAYER, o K. Kumernitsky/M. Breininger/P. Ortelli

Senior Hunter (13S) J: Florence Duggan & Dennis Dec MT VIEW'S MAXAMILLION JH, o Joe Cartwright & Wendy Matto

CH MT VIEW'S PUT'N ON THE RITZ JH, o Patricia & Ric Ortelli & M.A. Breininger MISTY'S FRECKLES, o Robert Williams

Master Hunter (8S) J: Florence Duggan & Dennis Dec No Brittany Qualifiers

GREATER ST. LOUIS

The club held its second hunt test of the year at the Whetstone Creek Conservation Area near Williamsburg, Missouri on a warm but beautiful weekend. There were 19 pointing dogs run Saturday and 15 on Sunday in all three classes. Several were first-time entries or new members of the club. The judicial saddles were occupied by Member Barb Shepard and Ed Delker on Saturday. On Sunday, Greg Darlington and Keo Keopine did the honors. Randoph Meyer chaired the event with Phil Corlew acting as Event Secretary. Our gunners were Larry Stewart and Greg Shepard. Ken Grace and Randy picked up and banded the birds and did most of the planting.

The Whetstone grounds had been hayed and were in good shape; we expanded the bird field. Under next years rules, back course birds will have to be planted which means we will need another planter with strong legs or another horse. Special thanks to Gunners Larry Stewart and Greg Shepard, and our intrepid bird planters Randy Meyer and Ken Grace, who also caught up and banded birds, as well as setting up the site beforehand.

Special thanks to Barb Shepard for donating the use of her horse for judging on Saturday and all the members who came to the trial and ran their dogs. Following are the BRITTANYS which received qualifying scores:

Saturday, September 29, 2007 Junior Hunter (10S) J: Barbara Shepard & Ed Delker KID'S KID LONE RIVER MOLLY, o Phil Corlew DAWN'S LIZZI TRI-OUT, o David E. Hansen

Senior Hunter (5S) J: Barbara Shepard & Ed Delker No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (4S) J: Barbara Shepard & Ed Delker No Brittany Qualifiers

Sunday, September 30, 2007 Junior Hunter (8S) J: Khamkeo Keopine & Greg Darlington DAWN'S TERRI TRI-C, o David E. Hansen

LUC DU RU, o Roger Knox PETE DE FARTHER OUT SHADOW, o Roger Knox KID'S KID LONE RIVER MOLLY, o Phil Corlew

Senior Hunter (5S) J: Khamkeo Keopine & Greg Darlington No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (2S) J: Khamkeo Keopine & Greg Darlington No Brittany Qualifiers





Last year ABR helped another 1,000 Brittanys go

from this...



to this...

Thank you to everyone who helped us do that!



You can be part of the FUN!



Help Us Help Them! Find out how at www.AmericanBrittanyRescue.org



2007 American Brittany Club Chicken Classic/Championship



September 17-24, 2007 • Ted Morton Ranch – Bassett, Nebraska

Reported by Terry Maxwell



Marsha Luisi with Champion MARJO'S RED RUM, Tom Tracy with Runner-up CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO and Jim Berneathy with third place TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO. Standing, left to right: Joe Luisi, Jim and Janet Chase, Jerry McGee, Terry Maxwell, Ed Tillson, Janet Berneathy and Lisa Pollock. (Not available for photo was fourth place REBEL JAC'S A HAMMERIN DANDY.)

It was mid-September on the plains of Nebraska that warriors met from across the country to do battle. From New York to California and the farthest reaches of North Dakota and Texas, competitors marched to Bassett Nebraska to compete with the most extreme Brittany athletes in the country. It was the showing of the American Brittany Chicken Championship, drawing eighty-four entries, the largest cast in the long and prestigious history of the event. The weather was blustery, hot and humid, with temperatures ranging into the high 80's too frequently and wind gusts up to 35 miles per hour throughout the week. The environment was harsh, tough on both man and dog alike.

Throughout Canada and the Midwest, record numbers of sharptail and prairie chickens were reported. This was no different at the Ted Morton Ranch, gracious host of the 2007 event. As we all know, quality championships don't just happen and many gave generously of their time and energy to make this event a success. Retired pro Mary Karbiner and her able partner Bill Nadeau judged with persistent attention to detail throughout the trial. Their many years of experience proved invaluable on the tough calls that are an inevitable part of wild bird trials. Special appreciation is due to Jim and Janet Chase, Stan and Claudia Truska, Jerry McGee, Ed Tillson, Purina and Tri-Tronics for their many generous contributions.

THE PLACEMENTS:

Champion: MARJO'S RED RUM handled by Joe Luisi and owned by Marsha and Joe Luisi.

This Champion was forward throughout his race, consistently searching for game. His experience hunting the right spots in this country was apparent. Joe and able scout Marsha Luisi's hard work preparing this handsome male in South Dakota with its abundant bird crop this summer was evident. At 50 minutes Johnny going north and hard forward swapped ends into a southern wind, pointing a covey accurately and with intensity. The dog's deliberate and consistent game-searching race throughout the hour was rewarded with an impressive win over a field of 84 competitors, the largest in the history of the Championship.

Runner-up Champion: CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO handled by Tom Tracy and owned by Joyce Roberts and Vic Williams The runner-up disappeared at the breakaway appearing to the front at 12 minutes. He continued to make strong forward moves throughout his brace and was rewarded with a find at 18 minutes. This dog handled the ground with obvious experience and maturity as he consistently searched likely spots to find game. He finished as strong as he started, earning him the well deserved spot as Runner up Champion.

Third place: TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO handled by Jim Berneathy and owned by Clem and Marilynne Little.

This dog put on a bird-finding clinic on a hot and windy afternoon. The dog ran in tough conditions to score finds at 32, 35, 39, and 50 minutes.

Fourth place: REBEL JAC'S A HAMMERIN DANDY handled by Chad Holman and owned by Ron Harling.

Jac started strong, not being hindered by the strong gusty winds. He made numerous wide moves as the course changed directions. Birds were pointed at 51 minutes as the dog finished the hour strong and to the front.

Day One Weather: High temperature of 86, maximum humidity 77%, wind from the SSW with speeds up to 21mph and gusts to 30.

First brace: MARJO'S RED RUM'S race as Champion is described above. He was braced with LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS (Tracy). This dog ran at moderate range disappearing at 20 for a few minutes as a bolt of lightning appeared in the sky. At 52 an extended relocation effort went unrewarded. Ace went on to finish strong.

Second brace: CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE (Tracy) had a strong, forward, intelligent race searching likely spots for game. At 26 a covey of chickens was nicely pointed with a non-productive at 37. Bracemate JAYHAWKERS TEQUILA WITH A TWIST (Tillson) made numerous strong moves to the front with a strong finish but was not rewarded for her efforts.

Third brace: TJ'S APACHE (Tillson) ran in very hot humid weather and was leashed at 50 minutes. RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON (McGee) ran a forward race consistently searching for birds in wise locales. He had a non-productive at 32 and a find at 56. This dog finished powerfully to the front disappearing out of sight at time.

Fourth brace: HAVAPAL'S RENEGADE BILLY BOY (Burchett) was retired

early. ANNITIME SOON (Holman) handled kindly, stayed to the front and hunted at moderate range.

Fifth brace: GAMBLER'S GOOD DEAL (Holman) had a non-productive at 25 and a stylish find at 59. SNIKSOH CORKY (Burchett) had a non-productive at 15 and finished without bird contact.

Sixth brace: MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT (Patterson) put on a show and hunted hard but was not rewarded for his efforts. CHEYENNE WILD DANCER (Tillson) was up early with an indiscretion on birds.

Day Two Weather: Considerably cooler, high of only 66 with wind speed of 21mph from the NW and gusts over 30.

Seventh brace: KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (John) performed well on the ground with a wide ranging performance, a stop to flush at 5, and an extended relocation effort at 56 with no birds produced. BRISCO'S MR. STUBB (Trimble) was retired early.

Eighth brace: ROCKLAN'S KID ROWDY (Burchett) made a huge move off the breakaway but was leashed early. SMARTEYES-JOKER (John) ran and hunted persistently but was ultimately not rewarded for his efforts.

Ninth brace: HI PROOF WHIZKI (Gorrow) A strong breakaway, far ranging prairie race and strong finish was unfortunately not rewarded with birds. CHANCEY

JACKPOT LOTTO (Tracy) is covered above as Runner-up Champion.

Tenth brace: MO DAN'S BELIEVER (Cross). This veteran canine ran a consistently forward ground-searching race. A beautiful limb find was a pleasure to watch as the handler flushed birds for this stylish animal. TRADEMARK'S ATM (Holman) finished the hour to the front with no bird contact.

Eleventh Brace: MEGABUCK'S HELL ON WHEELS (Tillson) and THE ROCK II (Tracy) both ran into cactus and were leashed.

Twelfth Brace: SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (Holman) went birdless running wide throughout the hour. ORTHO ACRES BOOKER T (Tracy) ran impressively but failed to make bird contact.

Day Three Weather: High of 73, up to 100% humidity, winds from the east with maximum speed around 20mph and gusts to 28.

Thirteenth Brace: EARLY TIMES (Tracy) made big moves to the front but failed to locate game. MAXWELL'S GUNSMOKE (Patterson) ran a prairie race without bird contact.

Fourteenth Brace: BRETON'S GOLD RUN RUFFIAN (Tillson) had bird contact at 20 but was retired early. TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE (Trimble) ran a forward and responsive race but was retired early due to cactus.

Fifteenth Brace: DAKOTA SHAKEDOWN (Tracy) had a breach of manners and was leashed. HANGING JAZE HOWLALEWYA AMEN (Tillson) ran a forward ground-searching race without bird contact.

Sixteenth Brace: TEQUILA DYNAMITE (Burchett) exhibited a breach of manners and was picked up by his handler. PANCHA'S PRINCE EDWARD (Wild) a well-gaited hard-hunting dog with a forward race was not rewarded for his efforts.

Seventeenth Brace: HILL COUNTRY RUNAWAY SARGE (Wild) succumbed to sand burrs during the hour and was retired. BILLY'S RANDOM TASK (Holman) was picked up due to cactus infestation at 29.

Eighteenth Brace: GRAND JUNCTION JAKE (Holman) was retired early on a breach of manners. STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS (Burchett) was not pleasing his handler and was picked up before the end of the hour.

Day Four Weather: High of 89, maximum humidity at 100%, wind speeds up to 28mph from the south and gusts to 34.

Nineteenth Brace: TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER (Tillson) ran in the face of severe winds and was unsuccessful in locating game. ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (Burchett) faced severe wind conditions without bird contact.

Twentieth Brace: SHADY'S BEANSTALK (Berneathy) was retired early. MAXWELL'S HIT & RUN (Donahue) failed to honor a stop to flush opportunity and was leashed early.

Twenty-first Brace: THE FAR SIDE'S KID AMEE (Gorrow) had a nonproductive at 50 and finished without bird contact. DAKOTA ALLEY CAT (Tracy) ran intelligently but went with a bird at 50. Twenty-second Brace: BLUERIDGE MAJOR ADVENTURE (Downing) ran hard to the front throughout the hour but was not rewarded with a bird for his efforts. GUNRUNNER'S LADY'S MAN (Berneathy) was consistently very forward throughout the hour without bird contact.

Twenty-third Brace: HARLING'S BRETON SMITH (Holman) made big moves, located a large covey at 57 but suffered due to the heat at the hour's end. KD'S SLIP AND SLIDE (Tillson) was retired early due to cactus.

Twenty-fourth Brace: SAWTOOTH SAM'S 4RUNNER (Tillson) wasn't pleasing his handler and was leashed before the hour. KB'S SHADOW-DANCER (John) was retired early.

Day Five Weather: High of 77, maximum humidity of 72%, winds reaching 25mph from the WNW with gusts to 34mph.

Twenty-fifth Brace: TC'S MATCH BOX RACER (Downing) was retired late in the hour. DAKOTA LUKE (Wild) had a find at 27 and finished the hour with all in order.

Twenty-sixth Brace: MAXWELL'S CHARISMATIC failed to honor a stop to flush

at 20 and was leashed. KT'S ARTIC GLADIATOR (Holman) ran a forward race with a non-productive at 59 but no bird contact.

Twenty-seventh Brace: T&W'S DIAMOND JIM (Wild) had a free flowing, forward, intelligent race without birds. LANE'S END WE-BE CLEAN (Holman) had a forward race without bird contact.

Twenty-eighth Brace: TEQUILA JACK II (John) handled the ground well but failed to connect on this hot afternoon. RAMBLIN MAN (Gorrow) had a staunch back at 27 but was retired early.

Twenty-ninth Brace: BUFORDS BADA-BING (Gorrow) was lost shortly after breakaway. ADIOS SHAQ ATTACK (Tracy) was retired late in the brace.

Thirtieth Brace: JENNY TWO SHOES MARJOS (Tracy) ran strong but didn't finish the hour. SCAR'S LITTLE BEAR (Gorrow) was lost at breakaway.

Day Six Weather: High temperature of 82 with humidity reaching 81%, winds from the south reaching 30mph with gusts up to 37.

Thirty-first Brace: RU-JEM'S DIAMOND JIM (McGee) performed well on the ground with no birds. CEDAR VALLEY ASYA (Tracy) was a victim of a sand burr attack and was up early.

Thirty-Second Brace: BLUERIDGE SERGEANT AT ARMS (Wild) ran a forward race with numerous strong moves. WHITE MOUNTAIN SMOKE (Tillson) ran a forward race, hunted persistently and finished strong without birds.

Thirty-third Brace: SPECIAL EDITION (Tillson) was tortured by a severe southerly wind and failed to find game. TJ'S THUNDER (John) was also challenged by the wind and went unrewarded in the hour.

Thirty-fourth Brace: SHADY'S TIA MARIA (Berneathy) made numerous wide moves without bird contact in the hour. T'KALIS FEEL THE WIND (Downing) had a stop to flush early and was challenged by extreme heat.

Thirty-fifth Brace: ALMADEN'S RIVER OF SHADOWS (Tillson) ran forward and built momentum throughout the hour. MAXWELL'S BLEW BY YOU (Maxwell) ran strong but without bird contact.

Thirty-sixth Brace: PERFECT TIMING (Holman) was wide and forward off the breakaway, ultimately not returned to judgment. TEQUILA'S JOKER JOSE CUERVO (Berneathy) placed third in the stake and his race is covered above.

Day Seven Weather: Hot and windy, with a high temperature of 89, humidity reaching 94% and winds from the south as strong as 37mph and gusts reaching 46mph.

Thirty-seventh Brace: SHADOW ATTACK (Tillson) and JAYBIRD'S I.M. BUCKWHEAT (John) ran at moderate range without bird contact.

Thirty-eighth Brace: BRETON'S CASTLE ROCKET (John) and TRADEMARK'S ICEMAN (Holman) bucked high winds and were leashed early.

Thirty-ninth Brace: MAKE MY DAY DUDE (Tillson) and CELEBRATIONS TWO OF HEARTS (McGee) were picked up by the handlers before the hour's end.

33



Judges: Mary Karbiner and Bill Nedeau.

Fortieth Brace: TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (Tillson) had an unfortunate encounter with game and was leashed early. JAKES ACRES IN DISQUISH (Gorrow) was strong on the ground, garnering the judges' attention but failed to make bird contact.

Forty-first Brace: TAR'S RISING STAR OF DESIRE (Gorrow) tried hard to deal with the wind but was picked up early. KOLICKO'S CUERVO JOKER (Berneathy) had a mishap on game and was retired early.

Forty-second Brace: REBEL JAC'S A HAMMERIN DANDY (Holman) placed fourth and his race is covered above. RU-JEM'S STOP "N" WATCH (McGee) had a covey find early and a stylish back at 51 finishing the hour to the front.

2007 ABC CHICKEN CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP OPEN LIMITED ALL AGE 1hr (84S) J: William Nedau & Mary Karbiner

- Champion MARJO'S RED RUM (D), by FC Hi-Proof Bootlegger x DC/AFC Marjo's Slick Chick; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi
- Runner-up FC CHANCEY JACKPOT LOTTO (D), by Hired Gun Lucas x Rooster's Little Bambino; o Vic Williams & Joyce Roberts, h Tom Tracy Jr.
- 3 FC TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO (D), by NFC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Clem Little & Jack Brockbank, h Jimmy Berneathy
- 4 FC REBEL JAC'S A HAMMERIN DANDY (D), by Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank x Hi-Tail Lakota; o Ron Harling, h Chad Holman

2007 American Brittany Club & New England Grouse & Woodcock Championship/Classic September 29-30, 2007 • Kilkenny WMA – Berlin, NH

Submitted by Bill Gorman

The New England Brittany Championship Association held its annual Grouse and Woodcock Championship, September 29 and 30, 2007 at Kilkenny WMA in Berlin, New Hampshire. First of all. our thanks go to Purina for supporting this event. We had beautiful early fall weather, ideal for both dogs and handlers. Birds were plentiful and most of the 15 Brittanys had an opportunity to work wild birds. Getting these wily grouse and woodcock pointed takes an experienced dog. We appreciate all the work our chairman, Ray Gorman, and his committee put into the event. The judges, Jane Bjork and Craig Doherty gave close attention to each brace. Champion was COOS RIGLEE handled by Tom Ettinger, R/U Champion LOCAR'S EVER IN



Left to right: Tom Ettinger with Champion COOS RIGLEE, Judge Craig Doherty, Judge Jane Bjork, Pat Carney with Runner-up LOCAR'S EVER IN BLUE JEANS, Fran and Bill Gorman, and Larry Hilliard with third place winner LR COO'S COMMIN' ON STRONG.

BLUE JEANS handled by Pat Carney Third was LR COOS COMMIN' ON STRONG handled by Larry Hilliard. A brace by brace report by judge Bjork follows.

1. SUEMAC'S BODACIOUS PRIDE - Roger McPherson & LITTLE GUY LEVI - Shan Wessels. Ammoonusuc Course.

Levi wasn't his usual self this morning so handler elected to pick him up at 5. Bo started with fire and ran at moderate range with his bell stopping periodically while he was deep in cover. He got hung up on the left at 26 in a likely woodcock hole at the newly named Ray's Blade corner where the course joins the Ammoonusuc River. Rejoining his handler, he ventured on and had two stop-to-flushes at 29 and 30 on woodcock just before the alder bottom stretch. At 34 his bell stopped in a thick, piney area on the right and he was found standing. A woodcock flushed to the front and handler elected to pick up as Bo's manner after the flush needed addressing.

2. COOS RYLEE - Ray Gorman & BEBOP FINNEGANS HOLIDAY – Fran Gorman. Moosehorn Course.

Holly ran her usual strong race but was birdless for her effort. A woodcock was walked up at 19. Rylee is a big runner in these woods. He had a stop-to-flush on a grouse at 20, and at 25, his bell stopped just past a small stream gully on the right of the course. He was found standing deep in the cover, and a flushing attempt was made by handler Ray Gorman. Rylee made a big relocation effort circle, and then seemed to move on as did this judge and Rylee's handler. Coming back up the hill, with Rylee having some distance from us, we realized we no longer had his bell. The effort to locate him was just not far enough in the right direction in this thick cover. Liver and white dogs standing rigid with fluorescent collars look like birch trees and fall foliage. His quarry, most likely

Ettinger & MR. P'STWINKIE - Johnny Poland. Deer Mountain Course.

This brace broke away fast with Riglee wasting no time and he hit the cover immediately and had a woodcock pointed on the right in less than a minute. He looked like a million bucks with a style that told this judge/reporter that the bird was under his command as handler Ettinger walked in front to flush. As Ettinger worked his bird, Twinkie had a stop to flush on another woodcock a short distance to the front. Riglee took about five minutes to find his pattern after this exciting find and then began making deep intelligent casts in a forward fashion with all the speed he could muster. Twinkie was running well himself, and had another suspected stop-to-flush (on a woodcock, read on) at 21. We did not see a bird, however, and Twinkie moved himself on. A short time later, Riglee cruised into the area ahead of where Twinkie had stopped and went on point. A woodcock got up wild and flew over his head and landed in front of Riglee. Ettinger fired and had to hustle to get to his dog. A couple of baby steps just before the collar grab made for a tense moment. When the course would open up, Twinkie would act birdy and slow up as if extra cautious, but this did not result in any birdwork. At 30, Twinkie's bell stopped in thick pines to the left. The effort by the handler to locate him was not far enough. Sound travels in odd ways in this hilly terrain, especially for ears dulled by shotguns and Rock n' Roll. Pat Carney was sent to scout, went in further and called POINT. The grouse left, Twinkie left and you can't judge what vou can't see or hear. The brace ended with Riglee pushing the limits of his bell to set a standard that would not be beat.

5. CASCO BAY JASPER - McPherson. COO'S COMMIN' ON STRONG - Hilliard. Ammoonusuc Course.

34

a grouse, got to contemplate its place in the food chain for about ten minutes being held in place by a skillful dog while his handler will regret his decisions regarding his champion dog for quite a while. Even this judge feels pangs of guilt. His bell was heard in the direction we should have gone and Rylee finished the hour strong but without an "official" find.

3. SUEMAC'S BLAZEN BIBI - Roger McPherson & LOCAR'S INEVITABLE - Pat Carney. Pancake Course.

Bea ran an ambitious, wide and fast race with a somewhat lateral pattern at times. Evita worked the cover with less range yet hit likely places. Both were birdless for their efforts.

4. COOS RIGLEE - Tom

Jasper ran a big race, probably bigger than the birds were hiding on this course. In the alder bottom along the stream, a dog can either take it short or swim and take it big and Jasper took it big, as we heard him to the front or on the other side of the river to the left and on the other side of the bog to the right. For all his effort, no birds were produced and he finished his hour birdless. Trace started moderately and finished strong and this young dog got his woodcock pointed just after Ray's Blade corner. At 50, two grouse were walked up with neither dog involved.

6. RED HAIRED MARY - Bill Gorman & LOCAR'S EVER IN BLUE JEANS - Pat Carney. Moosehorn Course.

Mary's race was not up to her usual performance. She had a stop-to-flush at 19 on a woodcock and some movement after the flush, and a non-productive at 35. Jeannie got herself into a brood of grouse at 15 with her stopping at the flush while Pat fired and the brood of five scattered one by one with Jeannie holding steady and stylish. At 20 she had another grouse find and at 25 yet another, this time she had to be scouted and was found standing tall. When Jeannie gets her hour race down we can all stay home. Another grouse was walked up at 51.

7. CAPEWINDS LITTLE TUCKERMAN - Wessels & SYLVIA'S BIG BIRTHDAY BASH - Mcpherson. Pancake Course.

Tucker needed some time to get going and his application was close until he came to grief on a grouse at 40. Basher was eating up the countryside at breakneck speed, at times using the path to gain the front but this diminished as the brace wore on. We all lost his bell at 47, until Wessels announced that he had been standing motionless right next to the place where Tucker had been captured after his grouse encounter. Basher was moving in another area when Tucker took the grouse and could have been stopped on air scent of the flushing grouse whose trajectory was near where Basher was standing. A relocation effort proved barren. At 50, he was found standing to the right and a relocation effort was again not rewarded with a bird. A grouse left a high bush at 38 in this brace.

8. SUEMAC'S LIBERTY BELLE - McPherson. Deer Mountain Course.

Libby is one of those electric bitches; she is total intensity in application and enthusiasm and fun to watch. At 1 minute, she went on point just off the path and a relocation effort was not rewarded, but I do not recall seeing a faster dog work a relocation. She goes from 0 to 100 mph in one second flat. A grouse was walked up at 8, and Libby had a stop-to-flush on a grouse at 11. At 18, her bell stopped deep in a swamp and we found her standing. A relocation effort proved fruitless. This was repeated at 35 and handler picked up this in-season bitch at 50.

American Brittany Club & New England Grouse/Woodcock Championship/Classic 1 hr. (15S) J: Craig Doherty & Jane Bjork

- Champion COOS RIGLEE (D), by FCTBF's Hotroddin Howser x Pheasant Ridge Sidney; o/h Tom Ettinger
- Runner-up LOCAR'S EVER IN BLUE JEANS (B), by NAC/FC/AFC Pistol Packin Walker x FC/AFC Locar's Get It While You Can; o Pat & Loyd Carney, h Pat Carney
- 3 LR COO'S COMMIN' ON STRONG (B), by FC/AFC Sylvia's Big Birthday Bash x Pixie X JH; o/h Larry Hilliard
- 4 Withheld

New England Brittany Open Derby Classic

The Derby Classic was held in conjunction with the New England Brittany Grouse-Woodcock Championship/Classic the weekend of September 29th and 30th up in Berlin NH. The Derby stake started around 11:30 am under beautiful early autumn weather. The temperatures were in the mid 60's as the dogs were called to the line on the Goldenrod course located on the north side of the loop road. There were a total of five starters for this Derby stake. The judges for the stake were Arthur Hembrough and Ryan Frame. The trial committee would like to thank Purina for their continued support and for supplying Pro Plan dog food to the winners for this enjoyable event held every fall in Northern Coos County NH.

The Derby stake runs 30 minutes over a single course. The course starts out on top of a ridge, and gradually works its way downward along the edge of an overgrown clear cut. The course then meanders along the bottom edge of the clear cut and continues horizontally into the woods. The course then moves onto a old skidder road. Several smaller openings appear along this road, which goes on for about a quarter mile. The course then turns 90 degrees and climbs up hill through a more mature tree stand, until coming to another skid road that takes the dogs uphill gradually back to the top of the clear cut, where the break away started.

Over the past several years the course has held several woodcock and a few grouse to give the derby dogs some bird work. We were hopeful this would be the case again for 2007.

Call back was required to establish bird work on quail at a nearby field. All three dogs called back had acceptable points and bird work.

Placements: Winner ROCK IT - Wessels, R/U BRADY - Blondin. Close to the winners was CHESTER - Pittman.

Brace (1) JETER III -M. Blondin & COOS BLUE- R. Gorman

Both dogs broke to the front with Jeter taking the lead as the group worked down the right side of clear cut. Jeter was making nice cast to the front of the group and Blue also working the edges. At eight minutes Jeter went on point at the bottom of clear cut. Handler made series of attempts for flush nothing produced. Jeter was pulled off and worked forward. Around ten minute mark Blue started making some bolder moves once group entered the woods. Blue made some nice casts to front being sung to by Gorman. A grouse lifted at the fifteen minute mark from the right side of trail, no dogs present. The gallery moved forward with another wild flush heard around the eighteen minute mark. Jeter was making a deep cast off to the bottom of the ridge. Blue was handling closer then Jeter in this wooded section. At twenty minute mark Grouse flushed in front of the gallery, but no bird work by dogs at the uphill corner as both dogs were out some. Blue seemed to get excited near where the bird took wing and may have heard the bird flush. Jeter and Blue continued making casts to front in the final ten minutes with both handlers singing to the dogs maintaining enthusiasm.

Brace (2) GREEAN MOUNTAIN BRADY - M. Blondin & LITTLE ROCK IT MAN - S. Wessels.

Both dogs broke away strong and to the front heading down along the end of the clear cut. The race for both dogs was very strong with some thrilling casts and handling work by both. Rock It worked toward the front through heavy cover down at the bottom of the clear cut entering into the skidder road at the bottom. A long cast of the right hand side leading downhill was performed by Brady with Blondin staying on the dog to pull him back up hill. Both dogs stayed just in bell range as the gallery moved uphill towards far corner of the skidder road course. At fourteen Brady came out up ahead of Blondin as dogs became separated on the skidder road. Dogs work ambitiously at the corner of the course where grouse had lifted in the earlier brace with Brady pointing on the right at seventeen. Blondin eagerly walked in as judge followed, after a few attempts for a flush with nothing produced Blondin moved Brady on. Wessels kept forward on the course with Rock It working the high side of the traversed ridge. Both dogs continued making long casts and moving nicely at the twenty three minute mark. Rock It worked nicely to the front handling smoothly for Wessels. Both Rock It and Brady finished strong at the end of thirty minutes.

Brace (3) RILEY'S MAGNUM WINCHESTER - Pittman.

Chester broke away with enthusiasm at the top of the clear cut making some nice moves as the gallery moved down the right side of the clear cut. Chester showed some nice bold moves pushing through some heavy brush down at the bottom of the clear cut. At the ten minute mark Chester made a nice cast up to the right side of ridge as the gallery entered the woods from the clear cut. Pittman worked his dog to the down hill side of the ridge into a birdy area, but nothing was produced. Chester continued to move to the front of handler and gallery as group made its way to the far corner of the course. At nineteen dog slowed to make game but no point was established while working woods area. Chester made series of nice casts to the front although the course. Dog and handler pushed through the course with Pittman working on maintaining contact with Chester some at the end. Course finished at the twenty four minute mark.

New England Brittany Open Derby Classic (5S) J: Ryan Frame & Art Hembrough

Winner - LITTLE ROCKIT MAN (D), by Triumphant Victor x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels

Runner-up - GREEN MOUNTAIN BRADY (D), by Coos Rylee x Kirby Mountain Maggie II; o/h Mike Blondin



2007 Region 19 Amateur All-Age Brittany Championship



September 21-23, 2007 • Dave Tech Ranch – Bonesteel, SD

Hosted by the Ringneck Brittany Club Submitted by Ken Seivert



Left to right: Joe Luisi, Paul Pollock, Lisa Pollock with Champion CLYDE'S MICRO BREEZE, Jerry McGee, Marsha Luisi, Jessica Carlson with Runner-up SMARTEYES JOKER.

The Ringneck Brittany Club held it's fall trial and also hosted the Region 19 Amateur All-Age Brittany Championship on Sept. 21-23, 2007. Headquarters for the event were at the Dave Tech Ranch in Bonesteel,SD. The trial grounds are quite scenic as they border the Missouri River. Wild game is plentiful, and on any given brace, you could encounter prairie chickens, sharp-tail, pheasants, quail,and Hungarian partridges. This makes for a very exciting trial

This year was the 10th year our club has held a trial here, and we really would like to thank the landowners Jim Selles, The Varlick Family, and Dave and Chris Tech (who own "Ringneck Haven Shooting Preserve") for allowing us to hold our trials on their grounds. Dave also supplies us with hay, birds, and an occasional towing if needed. Weather always plays a big part in the outcome of a field trial. And this year was no exception. We had to deal with strong winds, and dry conditions, which hurt scenting conditions. Bird work was at a premium in the Amateur Championship and also the Regional Trial.

Although the Ringneck Club is small in numbers, we have some very dedicated and hard working members. Thanks goes out to Leslie Andreas for marshalling the Puppy, Derby, and Gun Dog. Thanks to Randy and Ron Walth for driving the dog wagon, and keeping the dogs on line for the Amateur Championship. Our club has hosted sixteen Open All-Age Championships, and eight Amateur All-Age Championships in the last 10 years. Nestle Purina has been the sponsor for most of these events, and we would like to thank them for their support of the Region 19 Amateur and Dakota Prairie All-Age Championship.

The Region 19 Brittany Amateur All-Age Championship started on Friday this year with an entry of 34 Brittany's. Participants from all across the country came to South Dakota to compete on this challenging piece of prairie ground. Judges for the event were; George Hill from New Melle, MO and Mike Boydston from Stillwater, KS. Both men brought with them a wealth of knowledge about bird dogs. They were very attentive to all dogs even though the winds blew quite hard at times. We thank them for all their hard work and hope they had a good time!

Winner of the event was CLYDE'S MICRO BREEZE. Owned by Paul and Lisa Pollock of Medford, NJ handler was Lisa Pollock. Breaking away from the camp lot in the first brace on Saturday morning, "Mike" ran a forward hunting pattern through the feed strips on the preserve. Reaching out as we crossed the ridge past Rodderman's barns and across Selles pasture, he was found on point at the top of the draw going back into Dave's meadow. "Mike" was relocated several times, and would eventually pin the bird in the middle of the prairie, where Lisa flushed it. Released again at time he was promptly picked up.

The Runner-Up honors went to SMARTEYES JOKER; owned by Steve Ralph of Forrest Lake, MN. "Jordan" ran in the 13th brace on Sunday morning. Breaking away from camp, "Jordan" ran out and promptly pointed a Pheasant at 5 min. at the end of a feed strip. Steve had the good fortune of the other handlers dog going in and helping him with the flushing. "Jordan" then ran a forward race to the end.

Region 19 Amateur All-Age Brittany Championship Amateur All Age 1hr (32S) J: Mike Boydston & George Hill

Champion-FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO BREEZE (D), by FC/AFC Breeze County Clyde x Air Mika; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

- Runner-up-FC/AFCSMARTEYE'SJOKER(D),byTequila'sJokerxSmarteyes Microbeans; o/h Steve Ralph
- 3 FC/AFC MO-DAN'S BELIEVER (D), by Cheyenne's Joker's Star-Buck x Cheyenne Sheba; o/h John Cross
- 4 EARLY TIMES (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Windy Hill Sho-N-Tel; o/h Bo Ackerman

Field Trials

East Gast

CENTRAL MAINE Maine Bird Dog Club Grounds Fryeburg, ME September 8-9, 2007

The weather was highly variable for the 2007 Central Maine Brittany Club trial with hot humid weather in the mid 90's on Saturday to a rainy downpour most of Sunday. The trial was held at the Maine Bird Dog Club grounds in Fryeburg, ME the weekend of September 8 and 9. The state of Maine had done some selective clearcutting and thinning of some of the more heavily forested areas so the course was more open than in the past. Mature hardy quail were liberated on both the juvenile and adult courses for the derby and gun dog stakes; most braces had birdwork as they went over the courses. A total of 85 entries ran in competition over the two days. We are grateful to Black Gold dog foods for their sponsorship of winners. Everyone present had an enjoyable time and looks forward to the next trial.

One of the highlights of the trial was the presentation of placements after the running on Saturday evening at a club-sponsored pasta dinner. The Founders Trophy is a new revolving trophy that will be presented to the winner of the amateur Gun Dog stake each year. The Founders Trophy honors Frank Pride, Harry Lisewski and Dwight "Pete" Jordan, the original founders of the Central Maine Brittany Club, for their continuous 29 years of service to the club and advancement of the Brittany.

Amateur Walking Puppy (7S) J: Pat Carney & Jane Bjork

- 1 REIDYHILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidyhills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 2 CAPEWIND'S FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewind's Cutting Edge x Capewind's Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 3 REIDYHILLS CISCO DIAGO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidyhills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 4 PRIDE AND JOY'S GR-ANNIE'S GIRL (B), by Pride and Joy's White Smoke x Capewind's Stormy Lisa; o Donna & Frank Pride, h Donna Pride

Open Walking Puppy (8S) J: Bill Gorman & Keith Madden

- J & A'S SASSAFRAS ROSE HARRIS (B), by Pride and Joy's White Smoke x KJ's Ramblin Molly Rose; o Julie & Jim Harris, h Julie Harris
- 2 REIDYHILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x Reidyhills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 3 STILLWATER SMOKN JACQUES (D), by Pride and Joy's White Smoke x Capewinds Stormy Lisa; o/h Gary Anderson
- 4 SPIRITHILLS HI CALIBER (D), by FC TBF'S Hotroddin Mike x Hillside's Codi Sue JH; o Russell & Edith Davidson, h Russell Davidson



Left to right: Harry Lisewski, Dwight "Pete" Jordan, Amateur Gun Dog Winner and Winner of the Founder's Trophy, Hanry Wierzbicki with SMOKIN HOT MOCHA, Frank Pride, Jr.

Amateur Walking Derby (11S) J: Allen Welch & Leslie Hunt

- 1 GREEN MOUNTAIN BRADY (D), by Coos Rylee x Kirby Mountain Maggie; o/h Mike Blondin
- 2 SPIRITHILL'S HI CALIBER (D), by FC TBF'S Hotroddin Mike x Hillside's Codi Sue JH; o/h Russell & Edith Davidson
- 3 ABIGAIL ABALANCH (B), by Coos Rylee x Daisy Lee of Pride of Coos; o/h Jim Black
- 4 BIRCH SPRING J&A SPIRIT RISING (D), by Pride and Joy's White Smoke x Birch Spring Wish Upon A Star; o Philip & Sherri Thayer, h Philip Thayer

Open Walking Derby (9S) J: Pat Carney & Jane Bjork

- 1 GREEN MOUNTAIN BRADY (D), by Coos Rylee x Kirby Mountain Maggie; o/h Mike Blondin
- 2 RILEY'S MAGNUM WINCHESTER (D), by Suemac's Bodacious Pride x Running Ronda of Coos; o Mark & Riley Pitman, h Riley Pitman
- 3 ABIGAIL ABALANCH (B), by Coos Rylee x Daisy Lee of Pride of Coos; o/h Jim Black
- 4 CAPEWIND'S FINEST NAVIGATOR (B), by Capewind's Cutting Edge x Capewind's Yankee Dory; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (17S) J: Keith Madden & Dennis Duguay

- 1 SMOKIN HOT MOCHA (B), by Ortho Acres Bubba Holly x Birch Hill's Simple Choice; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 2 CAPEWINDS CUTTING EDGE (D), by FC/AFC Hi Scor Jac D Ruffian x Capewind's Finest Briarwood SH; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 3 T-S BRUSH BUSTER (D), by Paco De L'Ardour x Rosee De Plum Creek; o/h Rick Thompson
- 4 CAPEWIND'S FINEST BRIARWOOD (B), by Finest Kind Billy x Nicole V; o/h Tania Lewandowski

Open Walking Gun Dog (16S) J: Allen Welch & Leslie Hunt

- 1 LOCAR'S BILLY RAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Leas Running Jay Hawk x FC/AFC Locars Unchained Melodee; o/h William F. Gorman
- 2 Withheld
- 3 CAPEWIND'S FINEST BRIARWOOD (B), by Finest Kind Billy x Nicole V; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 4 Withheld

Walking Hunting Dog – Saturday (10S) J: Pat Carney & Jane Bjork

- MR P'S LITTLE DEBBIE (B), by FC/AFC Ray's Pride of Coos x J and R's Sara Lee; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland
- 2 COO'S MISTER WHITE (D), by Crosswind Buddy O'Buck x Ray's New Sensation of Coos; o David & Joan Hayes, h Joan R. Hayes
- 3 SHOGUN (D), by Pride and Joy's Butchman x Birch Spring Wish Upon A Star; o/h George W. Pottle III
- 4 J AND R'S SARA LEE (B), by CH J and R's Devilish Distraction JH x J and R's Tazmanian Devil JH; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland

Walking Hunting Dog – Sunday (7S) J: Bill Gorman & Fran Gorman

- 1 ABIGAIL ABALANCH (B), by Coos Rylee x Daisy Lee of Pride of Coos; o/h Jim Black
- 2 HILLSIDES CODI SUE JH (B), by Hillside's Dawson's Elliott x Hillsides Shelley Girl JH; o Russell & Edith Davidson, h Russell Davidson
- 3 KRISSY (B), o/h Arthur Hembrough
- 4 COOS MISTER WHITE (D), by Crosswind Buddy O Buck x Ray's New Sensation of Coos; o David F. & Joan R. Hayes, h Joan R. Hayes

ANTHRACITE Buck Mountain, PA September 8, 2007

Open Walking Puppy (4S) J: Les Casselberry & Larry Hilliard

- 1 BRIGADOON'S RUNAROUND SIOUX (B), by Hit's for Pete's Sake x FC Brigadoon's Sizzlin Sadie; o Paul & Virginia Snyder, h Paul Snyder
- 2 ETHA'S CHRISTMAS SURPRISE, GSP
- 3 TWO BRITTS DIAMOND IN THE RUFF (B), by JDZ RR Max-A-Million Dot Com SH x CH Twrview Misty's On The Green JH; o Jaima Gropp, h John Gropp
- 4 BOYCE RILEY DES GRANDS LACS (D), by Uweg Du Buisson de Choisel x Patouche Victoria JH: o Douglas & Jenny D'Amore, h Douglas D'Amore

Open Walking Derby (5S)

- J: Les Casselberry & Larry Hilliard 1 SARSEANS ROCKIN Z' NITE AWAY (B), by CH Swift Rivers Rockin Roscoe MH x Ataboy's Duchess On Point; o Daniel & Donna Cordero, h **Daniel Cordero**
- 2 ALLMAC'S DAKOTA JH (D), by FC/AFC RJA's Paws-Z-Trac x Allmacs Solo; o John E. & Heather N. Gropp, h John Gropp
- 3 R-DESIRE'S UNDER THE GUN, GSP
- 4 DON DIEGO'S ROCKIN ALA SARSEAN JH, by CH Swift Rivers Rockin Roscoe MH x Atabov's Duchess On Point; o Diane & Frank Cordero, h **Daniel Cordero**

Open Walking Gun Dog (15S) J: Jim Wilkinson & Carl Bergen

- 1 ALLMAC'S REMINGTON STEEL (D), by Allmacs Chip of Locar x Allmacs Sparkle of Piney Run; o Jason & Teresa Umberger, h Jason Umberger
- 2 CH CRYSTALS UP CLOSE 'N PERSONAL, GSP
- 3 CH MT. VIEWS HAPPY GO LUCKY RHETT MH, (D), by CH Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Mt Views Touch by An Angle MH CH; o Jane Ludwig-Samer & Maryann Breininger; h Bob Samer
- 4 JJ'S SPECIAL EDITION (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC JJ's Sweet Cinnamon Sue MH; o/h John Chokran

DEL-VAL Medford, NJ September 29-30, 2007

Open Puppy (9S) J: Tony Smid & James D'Amico

- 1 HIT'S ALONG FOR THE RIDE (B), by Hits for Pete's Sake x Brigadoon's Sizzlin Sadie; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 2 HOTRODDING GRACE UNDER FIRE (B), by TBF's Hotrodding Howser x Kirby Mtn Adeline; o/h Drew & Jim Carter, DMV
- 3 LINVEL'S TEN KARAT DIAMOND (B), by Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o John & Sharon Kline, h Ken Fisher
- 4 ALYDAR AMERICAN SUPERSTAR, P

Amateur Gun Dog (28S) J: Jeanne Culver & Kevin Culver

- 1 ABSOLUTE BULLET PROOF (D), by Noble Rocket x Chikamin's Jezebel; o/h Lynda M. Zartarian
- 2 COVEYRISE FLY BOY (D), by RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian W. Grady, h Bruce Conover
- 3 CONJUROR BAYS WESTERN BOOTS (D), by Hi Proof Bootlegger x Hope's Goodness Gracious; o R. Bottiglione, Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe

4 - BUCK'S HIT THE ROAD JACK (D), by Hybrittins Reddman x Buck's Sugar Pop; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Ralph Kiracofe



COVEYRISE FLY BOY

Open Gun Dog (32S) J: Edward Kerr & Robert Wall

- 1 COVEYRISE FLY BOY (D), by RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian W. Grady, h Bruce Conover
- 2 COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley Thorpe, h Chris Rider
- 3 BOOTS CHIP OF CONJUROR BAY (D), by Hi Proof Bootlegger x Conjuror's Bay Blazin April; o R. Bottiglione, Ra'oh & Judy Kiracofe, h Ralph Kiracofe
- 4 HITS FOR PETE'S SAKE (D), by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x Marios Spirit of Hybrittin: o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe



WHIZ'S COVEY RIPPER

Amateur All Age (7S) J: Dr. Francis Sakiey & Tony Smid

- 1 BYE BYE CHARLIE'S PRIDE, GSP
- 2 SPEEDY EDIE O'FLYN, IS
- 3 WHIZ'S COVEY RIPPER (D), by The Whiz Kid x Covey Rise Shenandoah Lady; o/h Kenneth W. Fisher
- 4 BUCK'S HIT THE ROAD JACK (D), by Hybrittins Reddman x Buck's Sugar Pop; o Ralph & Judy Kiracofe, h Ralph Kiracofe

East Central

WESTERN MICHIGAN

Ionia Recreation Area Ionia, MI

September 1-2, 2007

Open Puppy (4S)

J: Ron Auten & Michael Mikoff Jr. 1 - AJAX OR BETTERS LAST CARD (D), by DC Ajax or Better x Jimbo's Sassie Lassie; o/h John Marinelli

- 2 CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by FC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE (D), by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Kathryn Griep & Hope DeJonge, h Kathryn Griep
- 4 CRACKER JACK SCRAMBLER (B), by Clyde's Double Trouble x Dogwood Spring Lilly, o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito



JAYHAWKERS RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM

Open Derby (10S) J: Ron Auten & Dan Tenaglia

- 1 ROCK HARDS WALKING ON THE MOON (B), by FC Cast-A-Britt Noble Jake x Cash-A-Britt Breeze; o David Heavlin, h Rob Buchholz
- 2 MAYS WHITE ROSE OF JUNE (B), by Windancers Jacks or Better x Junes Sassy Heart Throb; o/h Keith Hishon
- 3 JAYHAWKERS RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM (B). by CH Requets Above and Beyond JH RN x CH Jayhawker I'm A Teddy Bear Too RN; o Kristi & Carl Anglen, h Carl Anglen
- 4 TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE (D), by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Kathryn Griep & Hope DeJonge, h Kathryn Griep



LANE'S END THE NICK OF TIME

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (32S) J: Mike Poehler & Tom Jagielski

- 1 LANE'S END THE NICK OF TIME (B), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 2 FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY (D), by FC Shady's Lil' Clipper x Spotlight II; o Delmar McCallister, h Brian Hendrickson
- 3 DC DUNCAN'S PLACE YOUR BET (D), by DC/AFC Kacie's Sir Duncan of Dash MH x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly; o/h Cheryl Orange
- 4 FC WRIGLEY'S FIRST DANCE (B), by FC/AFC Renegades Regal Wrigley x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi; o Gil & Jane Hopper, h Gil Hopper



HAP'S FAST TRACK ZAK

Open Walking Gun Dog (30S) J: Mike Poehler & Charles Alff

- 1 HAP'S FAST TRACK ZAK (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x AFC Lynsey's Maggie Malone; o Sharon Harrison, h Hap Harrison
- 2 CH LANE'S END FROZEN ASSET (D), by FC/ AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 3 NAGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES FLY BY NITE (B). by CH Hi Points Pickup Man x DC/AFC Hi Points On The Fly; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h Al Cropek
- 4 FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY (D), by FC Shady's Lil' Clipper x Spotlight II: o Delmar McCallister, h Brian Hendrickson



FC AJAX DIAMON DYNA-MITE

Amateur All Age (13S) J: Tom Jagielski & Michael J. Mikoff

- 1 FC AJAX DIAMOND DYNA-MITE (B), by FC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie: o John & Judy Marinelli, h Tom Robin
- 2 LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 3 NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES TARS DOT COM (B), by FC/AFC Ajax VII x FC/AFC High Hopes Allmac's Tiger Tar; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h Cynthia Cropek
- 4 AFC GAMBLER'S JAZZ-N IT UP (B), by NFC/DC/ AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Sparks A Plenty Ltd.; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Ed Janulis

Open All Age (17S) J: Charles D. Alff & Dan Tenaglia

- 1 FC SAINT JOSEPH ORI (D), by Full Proof Frank III x Full Proof Doris, o Susan & Joe Ori, h Joe Ori
- 2 FC/AFC WINDY HILL FLY BY (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Kent Merryman
- 3 FC AJAX DIAMOND DYNA-MITE (B), by FC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie: o John & Judith Marinelli, h Tom Robin
- 4 Withheld



FC SAINT JOSEPH ORI

BUCKEYE **Killdeer Plains Wildlife Area** Harpster, OH September 8-9, 2007

Amateur Walking Puppy (6S) J: Jack Wichita & Mike Poehler

- 1 TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE (D), by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Raos Nitelife Jordi; o Kathryn Griep & Hope DeJonge, h Kathryn Griep
- 2 LINDEN'S LUMINOUS LENSI, VIZ
- 3 ABBE LANE'S FIRE IN THE SKYE, GSP
- 4 HOPE'S SILVER LINING (B), by FC/AFC Sigbrit Hope's Qtrback Sneak x CH Hope's Card Trick; o Judy Tighe, h Tom Tighe

Open Puppy (8S) J: Sue Lehosky & Ed Lehosky

- 1 CAST-A BRITT RIP (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Micro Tuck x Cast A Britt Platinum Mollie, o/h Delmar McCallister
- 2 CORREDOR DORADO (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie: o/h Paul Rosevear
- 3 GLADIATOR'S MINI-ME (B), by FC/AFC KT's Artic Gladiator x The Knockout Whiz-ard: o Dennis & Lori McClary, h Dennis McClary
- 4 RUFFWOOD N K STAR'S SUNSATION (B), by E Schenholz D.J. Leo x Ruffwood's Algonquin Indigo; o Kathy Shannon, h Jean Webb

Amateur Walking Derby (9S) J: Ed Lehosky & Sue Lehosky

- 1 GROUSEHAVEN'S STAR OF AUTEN (B), by DC Auten's Jack B Quick x FC/AFC Auten's Megnetic Field; o Craig & Deb Shaw, h Paul Renius
- 2 CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by FC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 DECAN'S BOURBON BALLAD (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x Chikamin-Sunnyvale Melody; o Wayne Pepin, h Barbara Pepin
- 4 BEAUREGARD LA BELLE (D), by Buddy La Belle x Wildberry's Experiment 626; o/h George Kucsma

Open Derby (16S) J: Mike Poehler & Jack Wichita

- 1 GLADIATOR'S TUCK-N-ROLL (D), by FC/AFC KT's Artic Gladiator x The Knockout Whiz-Ard; o Dennis & Lori McClary, h Dennis McClary
- 2 DERAILED (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x NGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com; o Cynthia & Al Cropek, h Cynthia Cropek

- 3 GRANMARS-N-KSTAR CAN DREW JH (D), by DC Classic's Can Do Andrew x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond On Credit JH; o Kathy Shannon, h Jean Webb
- 4 BEAUREGARD LA BELLE (D), by Buddy La Belle x Wildberry's Experiment 626: o/h George Kucsma



FC/AFC SIGBRIT-HOPE'S QTRBACK SNEAK

Amateur Gun Dog (28S) J: Ed Janulis & Donna Janulis

- 1 FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY (D), by FC Shady's Lil' Clipper x Spotlight II; o/h Delmar McCallister
- 2 FC/AFC SIGBRIT-HOPE'S QTRBACK SNEAK (D). by NGDC/DC/AFC Hope's Dandi Don x CH Sigbrit's Chienne De Chasse JH: o Wayne & Barb Pepin, h Tom Tighe
- 3 NAGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES FLY BY NITE (B), by CH Hi Points Pickup Man x DC/AFC Hi Points On The Fly; o Cynthia & Al Cropek, h Al Cropek
- 4 SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D), by FC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach



CH DELANE ONE ROUGH RIDE

Open Gun Dog (23S) J: Sue Lehosky & Ed Lehosky

- 1 NAGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES FLY BY NITE (B), by CH High Points Pick Up Man x DC/AFC Hi Points On The Fly; o Cynthia & Al Cropek Jr., h Albert Cropek Jr.
- 2 SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D), by FC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 3 CH DELANE ONE ROUGH RIDE (D), by DC Country Roads Rough Rider x CH DeLane Hi-Voltage; o Dee & Weston Hempfield, h Lane Hempfield
- 4 AUTEN'S BETTING THE FIELD (B), by NFC/DC/ AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x FC/AFC Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o/h Steve Tubach & Sandra Sargent



LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE

Amateur All Age (13S) J: Ed Janulis & Donna Janulis

- LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 2 ROCKLAN RED RIVER RUNNER (D), by DC/ AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o/h Paul Rosevear
- 3 DC HOPE'S BOUREE (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x CH Hope's Red Pepper; o Judy & Tom Tighe, h Tom Tighe
- 4 COUNTY LINE TRUCKER (D), by FC Cast-A-Britt Noble Jake x Cast-A-Britt Breeze; o/h Rob Buchholz

Open All Age (15S) J: Mike Poehler & Jack Wichita

1 - LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin

2, 3 and 4 - Withheld

MICHIGAN Ionia Recreation Area Ionia, MI September 22-23, 2007

Open Puppy (4S)

- J: Pat Koczenasz & Paul Renius 1 - ROCK HARDS PEACEMAKER (D), by RJ's Microtuck x Cast-A-Britt Mollie; o/h David Heavlin
- 2 HAP'S BIG TIME BEN (D), by Smokey Bandit Barrett x Princess Nicolet White Cloud; o/h Earl Harrison
- 3 AJAX OR BETTERS LAST CARD (D), by DC Ajax or Better x Jimbo's Sassy Lassie; o John & Judith Marinelli, h John Marinelli
- 4 SPICE RUM'S BODACIOUS BULLET (D), by FC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Taylor Farms Annie Oakley; o Sharon Harrison, h Hap Harrison

Open Derby (9S) J: Will Langley & Dennis Sullivan

- 1 DERAILED (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x NGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h Cynthia Cropek
- 2 GROUSEHAVENS STAR OF AUTEN (B), by DC Autens Jack B Quick x FC/AFC Autens Meg-Netic Field; o Craig & Deb Shaw, h Ron Auten
- 3 MAY'S WHITE ROSE OF JUNE (B), by Windancers Jacks or Better x June's Sassy Heart Throb; o/h Keith Hishon
- 4 ROCK HARDS PEACEMAKER (D), by RJ's Microtuck x Cast-A-Britt Mollie; o/h David Heavlin



DC/AFC LANE'S END HIGH NOON

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (27S) J: Ed Manifold & Dennis Sullivan

- DC/AFC LANE'S END HIGH NOON (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 2 WILD TIME KATIE (B), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h John Hall
- 3 FC GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM (D), by NFC/ DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello; o/h Mike Mikoff
- 4 A GAMBLER'S SURE BET (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'N She'll Fly; o/h Cheryl Orange



MAPLE LANE'S ROBBIN THE BANK

Open Walking Gun Dog (23S) J: Pat Koczenasz & Cheryl Orange

- 1 MAPLE LANE'S ROBBING THE BANK (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x FC/ AFC Lit'l Shasta Z; o Kevin & Kathy Byrne, h Kevin Byrne
- 2 WILD TIME KATIE (B), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h John Hall
- 3 FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hank's Rebel Belle; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 4 DUKE'S LUCKY RED ABIE (D), by DC/AFC Auten's Duke of Danaris x FC/AFC Loracs Ideal Lucky; o Charles & JoAnn Steele, h Charles Steele

Amateur All Age (15S) J: Kathy Gulembo & Ron Gulembo

- NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES TAR'S DOT COM (B), by FC/AFC Ajax VII x FC/AFC High Hopes Allmac's Tiger Tar; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h Cynthia Cropek
- 2 FC TRACE OF TIME (D), by FC Perfect Timing x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Bill Thomson
- 3 LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 4 CH LANE'S END FROZEN ASSET (D), by FC/ AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin



NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES TAR'S DOT COM

Open All Age (20S) J: Will Langley & Ken Rosick

- 1 AFC HI POINT'S DISAPPEARING ACT (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC/ AFC Hi Point's On The Fly; o/h Ron Gulembo
- 2 NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPES TAR'S DOT COM (B), by FC/AFC Ajax VII x FC/AFC High Hopes Allmac's Tiger Tar; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h Cynthia Cropek
- 3 WINDY HILL FLY BY (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Kent Merryman
- 4 TRACE OF TIME (D), by FC Perfect Timing x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Bill Thomson

OHIO Killdeer Plains Wildlife Area Harpster, OH September 29-30, 2007

Open Puppy (4S) J: Mick McBride & Mark Griffith

- 1 WILD MTN'S HOT CHOCOLATE EXPRESS (B), by DC MoKan Wild Mtn I'm Justa Gigolo x Midas Zippin Red Hot Dot; o Helen Riggle & Cary Crum, h Helen Riggle
- 2 WILD MTN'S THUNDERSTRUCK (B), by DC MoKan Wild Mtn I'm Justa Gigolo x Midas Zippin Red Hot Dot; o Helen Riggle & Cary Crum, h Helen Riggle
- 3 Withheld
- 4 Withheld

Amateur Walking Derby (5S) J: Mick McBride & Mark Griffith

- 1 MAY'S WHITE ROSE OF JUNE (B), by Windancer's Jacks or Better x June's Sassy Heart Throb; o/h Keith Hishon
- 2 GRANMARS-N-KSTAR CAN DREW JH (D), by DC Classic's Can Do Andrew x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond On Credit JH; o Kathy Shannon, h Dan Riedl
- 3 Withheld
- 4 Withheld

Open Derby (10S) J: Fred Ryan & Tom Davis

- 1 Withheld
- 2 Withheld
- 3 Withheld
- 4 Withheld

Amateur Gun Dog (16S) J: Paul Gall & Don Whittington

1 - FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY (D), by FC Shady's Lil' Clipper x Spotlight II; o/h Delmar McCallister



SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO

- 2 SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D), by FC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach
- 3 HOLLIEWOOD WHITESIDE (D), by Scarface x Holliewood Diva; o/h Robert Szymanek
- 4 NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPE'S TAR'S DOT COM (B), by FC/AFC Ajax VII x FC/AFC High Hopes Allmac's Tiger Tar; o Cindy & Albert Cropek, h **Cindy Cropek**



FC DELANE'S SPEAK OF THE DEVIL

Open Gun Dog (19S) J: Mark Griffith & Mick McBride

- 1 FC DELANE'S SPEAK OF THE DEVIL (D), by NFC/ FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line x CH DeLane Hi-Dee Ho SH; o/h Dan Riedl
- 2 NGDC/FC/AFC HIGH HOPE'S TAR'S DOT COM (B), by FC/AFC Ajax VII x FC/AFC High Hopes Allmac's Tiger Tar; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h **Cindy Cropek**
- 3 HI TAIL FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Julry's Flying Colors x Todd's Little Lacy; o/h Gene Knotts
- 4 FC/AFC SHADY'S BE SUMBUDDY (D), by FC Shady's Lil' Clipper x Spotlight II; o/h Delmar McCallister

Amateur All Age (14S) J: Paul Gall & Don Whittington

- 1 HOLLIEWOOD MAGIC MAN (D), by Scarface x Holliewood Diva; o/h Robert Szymanek
- 2 HOLLIEWOOD BRUISER (D), by Scarface x Holliewood Diva; o/h Robert Szymanek
- 3 FC/AFC LANE'S END BOWTIE BLACKIE (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 4 Withheld

Open All Age (17S) J: Fred Ryan & Tom Davis

- 1 HOLLIEWOOD ANGEL GIRL (B), by Scarface x Holliewood Diva; o/h Robert Szymanek
- 2.3 & 4 Withheld

(cntral

MINNESOTA Douglas County WMA Solon Springs, WI September 8-9, 2007



BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY

Open Puppy (9S) J: Steve Ralph & Carl T. Olson

- 1 REDWOOD CLOWN'S CARMAN, GSP
- 2 STAR'S MINNIE PEARL (B), by FC Bada-Bing x Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o/h Mark Ritter
- 3 SUNSHINE SUE III (B), by CH Bantam's Never Say Never x Magnum's Saddled Miss Magdalene: o Duane Rickaby, h Travis Olson
- 4 BANTAM'S BRAVO DUFFY (D), by CH Bantam's Shadow Image x Two River's White Smoke; o Diane & Bruce Hedstrom, h Diane Hedstrom

Open Derby (6S)

- J: Sam Thompson & John Hancock 1 - CLEARCUT RISING WIND, GS
- 2 WINDWALKER'S ALL JACKED UP, GSP
- 3 B & J'S SWEET-T (B), by FC Rocket x FC Allied's Mystical Maddie; o Bob Powell & Jim Brigham, h Bob Powell
- 4 JAGOUB'S ZYDEEKOKO (B), by PK's Bluesman Jagoub x DC/AFC Birchwood's Koko Dot: o Tom Jagielski & Deb Connell, h Tom Jagielski

Amateur Walking Gun Dog (17S) J: Bob Powell & Carl T. Olson

- 1 LOAFERS GLORY, GSP
- 2 WILD DAKOTA FLAME, by Rollin Dakota Tuff x Wildcat Misty; o Mary Tyson & Ben Gerlinger, h Mary Tyson
- 3 RPK'S FRONT PAGE EDITION, GSP
- 4 CH BIRCHWOOD'S HALI'S LITTLE DAISY JH (B). by DC/AFC Rudy's Jacque of Lady x CH Upland Acres Birchwood Koko Dot; o Zbigniew & Renata Bednarz, h Zbigniew Bednarz



FC/AFC SANDY RIVER SUNSHINE

Open Gun Dog (23S) J: Carl T. Olson & Steve Ralph 1 - COLDCREEK JAKE, GSP

- 2 VERNON DE L'ESCARBOT (D), by Toy De St Lubin x Souris Du Clapet Aux Bartavelles; o Mark Dinsmore, h Denise Koslowski
- 3 FC/AFC SANDY RIVER SUNSHINE (D), by Sandy River Dignity x Wegel's Patches of Hazelwood : o John & Bridget Hancock, h John Hancock
- 4 RPK'S FRONT PAGE EDITION, GSP



CH BANTAM'S NEVER SAY NEVER

Open Limited Gun Dog (9S) J: Tom Jagielski & Sam Thompson

- 1 CH BANTAM'S NEVER SAY NEVER (D), by CH Bantam's JR Bravo x Renegade's Ami Belle: o/h **Diane Hedstrom**
- 2 FC/AFC SANDY RIVER SUNSHINE (D), by Sandy River Dignity x Wegel's Patches of Hazelwood; o John & Bridget Hancock, h John Hancock
- 3 CH SANDY RIVER MAGGIE (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x CH Gertsdale's Mad Money SH; o John & Bridget Hancock, h John Hancock
- 4 MARQUIS ROPIN THE WIND, GSP



BRETON'S BLAZIN TOUGH CO-DEE

Open All Age (8S)

- J: Bob Powell & Carl Olson 1 - BRETON'S BLAZIN TOUGH CO-DEE (D), by NAC/ FC/AFC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone x FC/AFC Breton's Cognac; o/h Steve Ralph 2, 3 & 4 - Withheld

HEART OF ILLINOIS September 29-30, 2007

Open Puppy (9S) J: Steve McClure & Joseph Kim Marlatt

- 1 SHA-PAW'S DIAMOND (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o Kirk & Tammy Schappaugh, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 SCOTTY'S HIOWA SCOOBY CASH (D), by FC/AFC CJB's Scooby-Dooby-Doo x FC/AFC Scotty's Sierra Mist; o/h Scott Oehl

3 - CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x Over Under Nevenes Showtime: o/h Mike Poehler

140

1

4 - PUDDLE OF MUD (B), by FC Tee-Bone x FC Wrigley First Dance; o Diane Wyatt, h Alan Wyatt

Open Derby (11S) J: Kenneth B. Heath & Michael J. Poehler

- 1 DOUBLE O'S GEE WHIZ (B), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Countess Mon Petite Cher: o Lisa Evans, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 NEVENE'S PARDON ME DOLLY (B), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x FC/AFC Allied's Miss Molly; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 NEVENE'S MOVING ON (D), by FC Rock It x FC Allied's Mystical Maddie; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 4 SCOTTY'S HIOWA SCOOBY CASH (D), by FC/AFC CJB's Scooby-Dooby-Doo x FC/AFC Scotty's Sierra Mist; o/h Scott Oehl



FC/AFC SCOTTY'S SIERRA MIST

Amateur Gun Dog (19S) J: Gene Salmons & Joseph Kim Marlatt

- 1 BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beelines Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure
- 2 MATRIX GRAND ILLUSION (D), by Elkviews Bullet Flash x Elkview Brandy Wine; o/h Rodger Fiorito
- 3 FC/AFC SCOTTY'S SIERRA MIST (B), by Hiowas Bird Buster Rayzor x Sarah's Blazed Essielle; o/h Scott Oehl
- 4 FC GAMBLERS EYE OF THE STORM JH (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace In The Hole x Cosette De Montello: o/h Mike Mikoff



NAGDC/FC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE

Open Gun Dog (22S) J: Stan Williamson & Mike J. Mikoff

- 1 STARLIGHT'S EPSILON LYRAE (D), by Beeline Bullets Bravado x Smoken Jacs Dan-Dee Abby; o Teresa Richmond, h Kevin Remmers
- 2 NAGDC/FC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE (D), by B & H Clydes Revenge x Clydes Hazelnut of Fairfax; o Kevin & Sandra Remmers, h Kevin Remmers
- 3 FC DOUBLE O'S WIZARD (D), by Jakes Cruise Control x Rock N Princess; o Gerald & Roger Obrecht, h Kevin Stonehouse

4 - FC/AFC SCOTTY'S SIERRA MIST (B), by Hiowas Bird Buster Rayzor x Sarah's Blazed Essielle; o/h Scott Oehl

Amateur All Age (2S) J: Steve McClure & Kevin Stonehouse

1 - RIP IT GOOD (D), by FC Rock It x BK's Dream Jessie; o Todd Parmenter & Gene Salmons, h **Todd Parmenter**

2 - Withheld



RIP IT GOOD

Open All Age (13S) J: Kenneth B. Heath & Michael J. Poehler

- 1 ELEETS COLORADO BLUE (D), by FC/AFC Jamar Reno x FC/AFC Sul a's Win Mini; o Jeff Steele, h **Kevin Stonehouse**
- 2 RIP IT GOOD (D), by Rock It x BK's Dream Jessie; o C. Eugene Salmons & Todd Parmenter, h Gene Salmons
- 3 FC COUNTESS MON PETITE WHIZ (B), by DC/ AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Countess Mon Petite Cher; o Lisa Evans, h Kevin Stonehouse 4 - Withheld

IOWA Union County Ranch Thayer, IA September 28-30, 2007

Open Puppy (15S) J: Bill Burton & Lynette Burton

- 1 RICOCHET'S CHANTILLY (B), by The Rock II x Dakota Splash; o Julie Condron, h Bob Burchett
- 2 PRIMETIME OUTLAW JOHNNY (D), by Double O's Rocky x Countess Mon Petite; o/h Justin Kalina
- 3 BLAZIN SHADOW'S BAMA JAMA (B), by DB's Blazin Shadow x DB's All Day Alabama; o Roger Stowell, h Ed Tillson
- 4 CEDAR VALLEY'S UNCLE KRAKER (D), by Ortho Acres Booker x Material Girl; o/h Thomas Tracy Jr.

Open Derby (16S) J: Todd Williams & Steve Renftle

- 1 MARJO'S FLY HONEY BELLA (B), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Marjo's Angelfire; o/h Ann Marie Luisi
- 2 CH COPLEY'S MILLENIUM MARTINI (B), by CH Castle One In A Millenium JH x CH Wincrest Romantic Melody; o Robin Tomasi, h Scott Johnson
- 3 TEQUILA'S BARBED WIRE (B), by PJ Count De' Archie x TJ's Prairie Rose; o/h Ed Tillson
- 4 PRIMETIME SUPER JAKE (D), by Pinnacle Jake x Hopefully; o/h Justin Kalina

Amateur Gun Dog (17S) J: Bill Burton & Lynette Burton

1 - GIT-R-DUN (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/ AFC Allieds Micro Maggie; o Marc Ritter, h Bruce Heiter



FC COVEY RISE'S RAMBO JR

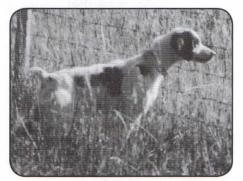
- 2 FC COVEY RISE'S RAMBO JR (D), by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Cover Rise's Precious Moment; o/h Charles Schaefer
- 3 DC BARNEY'S HI-PROOF RON RICO (D), by FC/ AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o/h Charles Schaefer
- 4 DEUCE'S WHISKEY RUNNER CD (D), by FC Hi-Proof Bootlegger x CH Hope's Goodness Gracious; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Paul Pollock



DC BARNEY'S HI-PROOF RON RICO

Open Gun Dog (39S) J: Rob Richter & Steve Ralph

- 1 DC BARNEY'S HI-PROOF RON RICO (D), by FC/ AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o Charles Schaefer, h **Bob Burchett**
- 2 DC COUNTRY ROAD'S NAVIGATOR (D), by CH Rolyart's White Russian x CH Country's Road's Celebration; o Karen & Julianne Stout, h Bob Burchett
- 3 GIT-R-DUN (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/ AFC Allieds Micro Maggie; o Marc Ritter, h Bruce Heiter
- 4 FC COVEY RISE'S RAMBO JR (D), by FC/AFC Strong's Rum Runner Barney x CH Covey Rise's Precious Moment; o Charles Schaefer, h Bob Burchett



FC BADA BING

Amateur All Age (20S)

- J: Todd Williams & Kelly Dunham 1 - SHADY'S COURT KID (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz
- Kid x Countess Conac; o/h Bruce Heiter 2 - FC BADA BING (D), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit
- x Texas Dancer; o/h Bruce Heiter 3 - BRETON'S GOLD RUN RUFFIAN (D), by FC/AFC Hi Scor Jac D Ruffian x DC/AFC Chikamin's Tub O' Gold; o Gordon Theilen & Jessica Carlson, h Jessica Carlson
- 4 MARJO'S RED RUM (D), by FC Hi-Proof Bootlegger X DC/AFC Marjo's Slick Chick; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi



STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS

Open All Age (44S) J: Mike Roosch & Ned Myers

- STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS (D), by FC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o Tom Thomas, h Bob Burchett
- 2 DC SAWTOOTH SAM'S 4 RUNNER MH (D), by DC Chick's Blazen Sawtooth Sam x FC BG's Trademark Lawyer MH; o Ken & Paula Barber, h Ed Tillson
- 3 SHADY'S COURT KID (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Countess Conac; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 4 DC HAVAPAL'S RENEGADE BILLY BOY (D), by FC Double Brandy's Bird Buster x Havapal's Shosoni Ginger; o Tom Thomas, h Bob Burchett

- 2 RANGE WESTS AINT EZ TO FOOL (D), by Go Man x Celebration's Summer Cruise; o George Roe & Bridgett McRay, h Pam Baird
- 3 MARJO'S FLY HONEY BELLA (B), by Clyde's Micro Breeze x Marjo's Angel Fire; o/h Ann Marie Luisi
- 4 JO BUDDHA (D), by Just Call Me Roy x Instant Karma; o Scott Ackerman, h Tom Tracey



DEUCES FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE

Open Gun Dog (26S) J: Wade Haines & Steve Ralph

- FAST & FURIOUS WALKER (D), by Locar's Double or Nothing x Instant Karma; o Dustin Foley, h Tom Tracey
- 2 DEUCES FIVE O'CLOCK SOMEWHERE (B), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x CH Hopes Goodness Gracious; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 BRISCO'S IPO (D), by FC/AFC Brisco's Buddy Boy x FC Sting; o Ed & Judy Graves, h Ed Graves 4 - Withheld

Region 19 Amateur All Age Brittany Championship

The full write-up and results for this stake are published in this issue on page ??.

Dakota Prairie Brittany Championship

The full write-up and results for this stake were published in the January 2008 issue on page 17.

Midwest

RINGNECK Dave Tech Ranch Bonesteel, SD September 21-28, 2007

Open Puppy (15S) J: Ed Graves & Judy Graves

- 1 COUNTY LINE ACE'S HIGH (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Material Girl; o Stan Truksa, h Justin Kalinas
- 2 DB'S NIGHTIME RUKUS (B), by DB's Blazin Shadow x DB's All Day Alabama; o/h David Byers
- 3 PRIMETIME OUTLAW JOHNNY (D), by Double O's Rocky x Countess Mon Petite, o/h Justin Kalina
- 4 DB'S FULL PROOF BLAZE (D), by DB's Blazin Shadow x DB's All Day Alabama; o/h David Byers

Open Derby (16S) J: Ed Graves & Judy Graves

 CROSSLANDS CHARLIE (D), by NFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Jaybirds Dot Com; o J.P. Cleland, h Justin Kalinas

West Gast

IDAHO Marsing, ID September 29-30, 2007

The Idaho Brittany Club held its fall field trial on September 29 & 30, 2007. We would like to thank all of our judges: Tom White, Mark Shearman, Roger Borine, Joe Waitman, Dennis Leis, Ed Mayhew, Dave Amick, Ron Dunagan, Steve Ball and Larry Sandusky. Some of these judges had long days in the saddle. We would also like to thank all the volunteers that helped with the trial, without you the trial couldn't have been the success that it was.

The trial this fall had its share of gray clouds that hung over the trial but in the end they all became clear skies. On Saturday we woke up to snow on the hillside that lingered all day reminding us just how cold it was and then the wind decided that it couldn't be left out of the action. Mark Shearman's diesel truck had decided that starting wasn't in its future and Mark was dreading calling for a tow truck but after several suggestions from Frank Bright they got it started. We had three different occasions when we had horses come back to camp with no riders, fortunately nobody was hurt. The darkest cloud of all was when Jim House ran 10-year-old FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine. Jim said this was going to be her last FT that he was going to retire her after this trial. Well, I guess Josephine decided that since it was her last one she was going to go out with a bang. At the break away she went to the front, around the rocky point continuing hard to the front when she went up and over the top of the hill not to be seen the rest of the brace. By the end of the day Josephine was still not found, many people looked for her till after dark with no luck finding her. Sunday came and went, still no Josephine; we called Ken Barber with Tracker asking him if he could bring out his big antenna receiver to see if he could locate her. Ken arrived, but unable to locate her Sunday or Monday. Jim went home late Monday with no Josephine, but three determined IBC members (Ron Dunagan, David Kirk and Larry Sandusky) continued to look for Josephine on Tuesday. Thankfully finding her at 1:00 p.m., other than being cold, hungry and having sore feet she was fine and we were able to call Jim and all the others that helped in looking for her with the good news that she had been found. Thank you again to everybody that came to our trial and to those that helped in many ways. We hope to see everybody in the spring.

Open Puppy (5S) J: Joe Waitman & Mark Shearman

- CNR'S FRANCIS DELUCE (B), by FC PJ's Francis Drake x Jalo's White Flash; o Charles & Rhonda Nosler, h Rhonda Nosler
- 2 RUFUS WOODS T ROCK (D), by CH Rufus Woods Little Big Man JH x CH Cimmaron Kokopelli, o Robert & Amy Heleniak, h Amy Heleniak
- 3 JERICHO'S AJAX PRINCESS (D), by FC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Cary Crum, h Wayne Down
- 4 MAESTRA'S FREEDOM ON THE RUN (B), by CH Loki Blizzard of Mischief x Shiloh's Tru Believer; o Linda McDonald, h Peggy Doiron

Open Derby (8S) J: Ron Dunagan & Mark Shearman

- MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie MH; o Karen Nelsen, h Paul Doiron
- 2 DREAM CATCHERS STARLIGHT (B), by Bucks Dream Catcher x BBB's Flashlight; o/h Jay Proost
- 3 DJF MICRO BLAZIN BIXBY (B), by Goodrich's Micro Dreamer x DJF's Bailey's Irish Cream; o Jim & Pattie Hammett, h Jim Hammett
- 4 JACOLET GINGKO (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Lazy K Little Bit; o/h Ken Jacobson

Amateur Gun Dog (26S) J: Dave Amick & Tom White

- 1 BROWN'S BBJ (D), by NFC/AFC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House
- 2 CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 3 RUBYRIDGE'S MEGADOT (B), by AFC/CH PJ's Whirling Red Taz x AFC Rubyridges Meg Will Do CDX MH MX MXJ; o Jan Hamner & Larry Sandusky, h Larry Sandusky
- 4 JAYHAWKERS MASKED BANDIT (D), by DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief x Jayhawkers Dangerous Dixie; o/h Victor Retherford

Open Gun Dog (28S) J: Ed Mayhew & Roger Borine

- SANDEE'S BLAZING SHANE (D), by FC Sam-Dees Buckaroo x FC Repeats San-Dee; o Donald & Pat Ball, h Paul Doiron
- 2 FC REDLINE'S SMOKIN GUN (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x Redlines Till Tomorrow; o Sheri Harder, h Paul Doiron

- 3 PRAIRIE CREEK DAN (D), by FC Chikamin's Mr. Walker x Sunnyvale Kismet; o John & Pamela Henderson, h John Henderson
- 4 JAYHAWKERS MASKED BANDIT (D), by DC/ AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief x Jayhawkers Dangerous Dixie; o/h Victor Retherford



DC/AFC TJ' SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO

Amateur All Age (15S) J: Joe Waitman & Steve Ball

- 1 DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila Joker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White
- 2 NGDC/FC/AFC JALO'S INTERN (D), by FC/AFC Jalo's PhD MH x Queen of Diamonds II JH; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House
- 3 FC/AFC JALO'S SCAMPER MH (D), by FC/AFC Jalo's PhD MH x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House
- 4 BLACKSMITH DAUGHTER, ES



NGDC/FC/AFC JALO'S INTERN

Open All Age (22S) J: Larry Sandusky & Dennis Leis

- NGDC/FC/AFC JALO'S INTERN (D), by FC/AFC Jalo's PhD MH x Queen of Diamonds II JH; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House
- 2 CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 3 AJAX DRIVING MISS DAISY (B), by Ajax or Better x Down and Dirty Darla; o Cary Crum, h Wayne Down
- 4 Withheld

INLAND EMPIRE September 22-23, 2007

Open Puppy (7S) J: Joe Waitman & Kelley T. Hansen

- 1 UPTOWN GIRL, GSP
- 2 SURE SHOT JAMESTOWN NC GIFT, GWP
- 3 MAESTRA'S FREEDOM ON THE RUN (B), by Loki Blizzard of Mischief x Shiloh's Tru Believer; o Linda McDonald, h Paul Doiron
- 4 JERICHO'S CALL BACK JACK (D), by Gunrunner's Lady Man x Desert Rose IV; o Cary Crum, h Wayne Down

Open Derby (7S) J: Denny Leis & Joe Waitman

- MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE (D), by Redline's Tequila Smoker x Shiloh's Whoa Nellie; o Karen Nelsen, h Paul Doiron
- 2 SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by Gunrunner's Lady Man x Desert Rose IV; o/h Marilynne & Clem Little
- 3 & 4 Withheld



ZIPPITY DO DOT

Amateur Gun Dog (28S) J: Tom White & Joe Schafer

- 1 ZIPPITY DO DOT (B), by Lea's Running Jayhawk x Poki Dot; o/h Patti Van De Coevering
- 2 JALO'S INTERN (D), by Jalo's PhD x Queen of Diamonds II; o/ h Jim House
- 3 JALO'S BIG WHEELS, by Beans Blaze x Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Jim House
- 4 FOXGLOVES FIST FULL OF DOLLARS, GSP



JALO'S BIG WHEELS

Open Gun Dog (28S) J: Roger H. Borine & Patti Van De Coevering

- 1 JALO'S BIG WHEELS, by Beans Blaze x Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Jim House
- 2 QUAIL ROCK TOUGH ENOUGH (D), by Jordean Tough Stuff x Repeat San-Dee; o Ellen Weinfurtner, h Paul Doiron

- 3 FOXGLOVES NIGHT ON THE TOWN, GSP
- 4 SANDEE'S BLAZING SHANE (D), by San-Dee's Buckaroo x Repeats San-Dee; o Donald & Pat Ball, h Paul Doiron



TERRA'S CABO WABO

Amateur All Age (20S) J: Dave Roe & Dennis Leis

- 1 TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO (B), by Tequila Joker x Microchips of Nutmeg; o/h Tom White
- 2 TERRA'S CABO WABO (D), by Redlines Tequila Smoker x Travelers Reign of Terra; o/h Tom White
- 3 BB DUNFURS BEST OF THE BEST, GSP
- 4 HIDEAWAY HANK (D), by Jalo's PhD x Hideaway Cedaridge Lucy; o/h Roger Borine



SHADY'S THE PRICE IS RIGHT

Open All Age (21S) J: Marilynne Little & Kelley Hansen

- 1 BLUEWATER SHADY PETE (D), by Shady's Model T x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o/h Wayne Down
- 2 SHADY'S THE PRICE IS RIGHT (D), by Shady's Model T x Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Rocky Dennis, h Paul Doiron
- 3 REDLINES TEQUILA SMOKER (D), by NFC/DC/ AFC Tequilas Smoker x Smarteyes Microbeans; o Bill Leffingwell, h Paul Doiron
- 4 HIDEAWAY HANK (D), by Jalo's PhD x Hideaway Cedaridge Lucy; o/h Roger Borine



Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

EAST COAST ANTHRACITE

www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite Deb Rudert, 4364 Valley Dr. Allentown, PA 18104 • (610) 366-0848 Email: debbie@mayjaysbrittanys.com

CENTRAL MAINE

Donna Pride, 382 Lemon Stream Rd. New Portland, ME 04947 • (207) 628-4146 Email: prideandjoy@tds.net

CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND

www.cnebc.net Dottie Boyatzi, 270 Tom Swamp Rd. Petersham, MA 01366 • (978) 249-2699 Email: flashfirebrittanys@earthlink.net

DEL-VAL

Ginny Snyder, 1108 Fairhill Rd. Sellersville, PA 18960 • (215) 723-2219 Email: snyderbritts@comcast.com

EASTERN NEW ENGLAND

Joe Wessling, 129 State St. Hanson, MA 02341 • (781) 826-6109 Email: joseph.wessling@comcast.net

HUDSON VALLEY

www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC Nancy Morabito P.O. Box 28 • S. Bethlehem, NY 12161 Email: pitabito@aol.com

LONG ISLAND

Dawn McCutchan, 56 Applegate Dr. Mastic, NY 11950 • (516) 399-3756

MARYLAND

www.geocities.com/marylandbrittanyclub/ Beth Wintermute • 182 Dividing Court Arnold MD 21012 • (410) 544-1155 Email: elizaw@erols.com

MID-FLORIDA

www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org Jeanie Hallaron 10408 Park Ridge-Gotha Rd. Windermere, FL 34786-7914 (407) 521-9005 Email: jahallaron@cfl.rr.com

NORTH JERSEY

Marsha Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd. Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781 Email: marjos83@aol.com

NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND John Poland, 13 Biggar Ave. Wilmington, MA 01887 Email: ritapoland@comcast.net

NORTHERN VIRGINIA

www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com Judi Parker, 1453 Wasp Lane McLean, VA 22101 • (703) 356-9537 Email: britt.brat@verizon.net

RAPPAHANNOCK

www.my-town.com/brittany Carole Fisher, 12284 Whiskey Still Lane Hume, VA 22639 • (540) 364-2911

SOUTHEASTERN

Judith Tighe P.O. Box 121 • Hoffman, NC 28347 Email: hopebrithc@alltel.net

SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

Edle Davidson, 4 Route 6 Columbia, CT 06237 • (860) 742-8352 Email: EMD1247@charter.net

SUSQUEHANNA

Diane Rein, 1209 Mazeland Dr. Bel Air, MD 21015-6363 • (410) 734-7311 Email: drein2@comcast.net

TARHEEL

Marilyn Augustine, 6588 NC 42 West Macclesfield, NC 27852 • (252) 827-4048 Email: Hitailbrit@msn.com

TIDEWATER Ed Rudzinski, 1 Commander Dr. Hampton, VA 23666-3505 (757) 838-4860

Email: Brudzinski@aol.com UPPER NEW YORK

Steve Harling, 14125 W. Barre Rd. Albion, NY 14411 • (585) 589-8620 Email: harlingst@yahoo.com

DIRECTORS

Bobbie Sigmund, 200 Culbreth Rd. Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8301 (919) 969-2748 Email: SigBrit@Juno.com

David Smith, 12 Gettysburg Dr. Nashua, NH 03064-1235 (603) 882-9091 Email: WallyRabby@aol.com

Ray Gorman, 53 Reed Rd. Colebrook, NH 03576 (603) 237-5725 Email: cooskennel@verizon.net

EAST CENTRAL BAMA

http://bamabrittanyclub.org Renae Ackerman, 6452 Kenimer Rd. Clermont, GA 30527 • (770) 983-2021

BUCKEYE

www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org Jim Hamer, 10051 Amity Pike Plain City, OH 43064 • (614) 873-4365 Email: brddgmn@aol.com

GEORGIA

www.georgiabrittanyclub.org Rhonda Ackerman, 1090 McRee Rd. Jefferson, GA 30549 • (706) 367-9204 Email: Rhonda@georgiabrittanyclub.org

GREATER INDIANAPOLIS

www.greaterindybrittany.org J. Marvin Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.- 27 Converse, IN 46919 • (765) 384-7874 Email: dynamite@comteck.com

HEART OF DIXIE

Emilie Simmons, 5810 Bentley Rd. Cumming, GA 30040 • (770) 781-4396 Email: britfarm@yahoo.com

HOOSIER

Donna Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd. Manhattan, IL 60442 • (815) 478-4350 Email: DonnaJ@wittKieffer.com

KENTUCKY

Martha Pawsat, P.O. Box 37 Minerva, KY 41062 • (606) 883-9652 Email: rmlg@ekns.net

MICHIGAN

www.michiganbrittanyclub.com or .org Kelly Woerfel, 22784 Lingemann St. Clair Shores, MI 48080 • (248) 359-1256 Email: kelly.woerfel@ugs.com

MICHIGAN-SAGINAW VALLEY Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave.

Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 669-0218 Email: rgulembo@juno.com

MUSIC CITY Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd. Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 344-2383 Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

NIAGARA FRONTIER Cathy Miskey, 62 Boll Dr. Elma, NY 14059 • (716) 652-2231 Email: Cmkitcat51@aol.com

OHIO Laura Walters, 45 Bryn Mawr Dr. Painesville, OH 44077-5305 (440) 357-1664 Email: I-walters@sbcglobal.net

PENNSYLVANIA www.pabrittanyclub.org Carrie Wippich, 394 Meadowbrook Rd. Trafford, PA 15085 • (412) 373-0831 Email: mudwip@comcast.net

WESTERN MICHIGAN Diana Kubitz, 21224 Waubascon Rd. Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363 Email: renegade@voyager.net

DIRECTORS Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd. Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 390-7439 Office: (615) 344-3213 Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

Marvin Stout, 7250 W. 300 N.-27, Converse, IN 46919 • (765) 384-7874 Email: dynamite@comteck.com

Bo Ackerman, 6452 Kenimer Rd. Clermont, GA 30527 • (770) 983-2021 Email: BoAckerman@aol.com

CENTRAL

BADGER www.badgerbrittanyclub.com Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr. Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909 Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

CAJUN COUNTRY Bryce Novotny, P.O. Box 113061 Metairie, LA 70011-3061 (504) 352-3664 Email: brittanyman5@yahoo.com

CENTRAL ARKANSAS Renee' Pool, 8995 Brunswick Rd. Rosemark, TN 38053 • (901) 829-3057 Email: Dpool330@aol.com

GREATER MILWAUKEE www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com/index.html Jeff Jarmuskiewicz, 5804 S. 14th St. Milwaukee, WI 53221 • (414) 817-1480 Email: secretary@gmbcbrittanyclub.com

GREATER ST. LOUIS

www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/ Phil Corlew, 1231 Gloucester Dr. Edwardsville, IL 62025 • (618) 656-4867 Email: pcorlew@mbcorlew.com

HEART OF ILLINOIS

45

www.hibcbrittanyclub.org Neveta Salmons 529 E. 2200th St. • Liberty, IL 62347 (217) 645-3749 • Fax (217) 645-3739 Email: gsalmons@adams.net

ILLINOIS

Maurine Richter 5326 Wesley Chappel Rd. New Berlin, IL 62670 Email: maurineric@insightbb.com

IOWA

www.iowabrittanyclub.com Bob Burchett, 1758 295th St. Argyle, IA 52619 • (319) 838-2822 Email: burchett@iowatelecom.net

LASALLE

www.lasallebrittanyclub.com Collene Walsh, 932 Hitchcock Lisle, IL 60532 • (630) 852-7997 Email: attitudekennel@hotmail.com

MINNESOTA

http://home.earthlink.net/ ~minnesotabrittanyclub/ Diane Hedstrom, 10415 Osage St. NW Coon Rapids, MN 55433 Email: bantam@earthlink.net

MISSOURI

www.missouribrittanyclub.com Dave White, 12012 W. 150th Cir. Olathe, KS 66062 • (913) 897-3822 Email: WHITECROF@aol.com

OZARK

Daphne Cosby, 149 Northwood Rd. Strafford, MO 65757 Day: (417) 888-4937 Night: (417) 859-2011 Fax: (417) 859-2031 Email: dcosby@jackhenry.com

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS Sally Gentsch, P.O. Box 209 Waterloo, IL 62298 • (618) 939-7100

ST. CROIX VALLEY www.scvbc.org Mark Dinsmore, 15290 92nd St. Otsego, MN 55330 • (612) 201-3420 Email: MDinsmore@oppenheimer.com

VOLUNTEER

Nan Crites, P.O. Box 66 Samantha, AL 35482 • (205) 454-8095 Email: dirtybirdbrittanys@hotmail.com

DIRECTORS

Ed Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd. Manhathan, IL 60442-9831 (815) 478-4350 Email: EJannus@aol.com

Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr. Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909 Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

Jim Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane Red Bud, IL 62278-4448 • (618) 282-5641 Email: jchase6791@aol.com

MIDWEST ALAMO

Terry Carter, 125 S. Winston Lane San Antonio, TX 78213 Phone/Fax: (210) 375-1527 Email: bwctc@satx.rr.com

BLUEBONNET Teresa Downing, 595 County Rd. 139 Gatesville, TX 76528 • (713) 680-1243

Email: teamdavid@sbcglobal.net

Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

CENTRAL NEW MEXICO

Pamala Chavez 601 Sandia View Rd. NW Albuquerque, NM 87107 (505) 344-6961 Email: sayhay88@aol.com

FORT WORTH Kay Barker, 670 Brookside Dr. Cedar Hill, TX 75104 • (972) 291-8300

HAWKEYE Wanda Yoerger, 24306 C 16

Lemans, IA 51031 • (712) 533-6437

INDIAN NATIONS

http://indiannationsbrittanyclub.com Joellen Corley, 220 East Chestnut Coweta, OK 74429 • (918) 486-5534 Email: joellencorley@aol.com

LONE STAR Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 So. Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315 Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

MIDWEST David Byers 2850 SW Mission Woods Dr. Topeka, KS 66614 • (785) 633-8569

Email: dbyers@visionbanking.com

MO-VALLEY Ronald W. Curtis, 25910 West Center Rd. Waterloo, NE 68069 • (402) 359-2012

NEBRASKA Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171

NEOSHO VALLEY Beth Hamman, 444 90th Rd. Toronto, KS 66777

NORTHERN COLORADO www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc// ncbchome.html Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave.

Broomfield, CO 80020 • (303) 404-9790 Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

NORTHERN OKLAHOMA Linda Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd. Elm Mott, TX 76640 • (254) 829-1498 Email: tlmkennels@netzero.net

RINGNECK Ken Seivert, 4761 280th St.

Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826

SKYLINE

www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/ sbchome.him Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane Brighton, C0 8060 Email: starrlofts@msn.com

SOONER

Richard Conner, 434 CR 2141 Telephone, TX 75488 • (903) 664-2111

SOUTHERN KANSAS Terry Gowin, Box 177 Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229 Email: kanza177@dishmail.net

SOUTHERN NEW MEXICO Ed Tillson, P.O. Box 9108 Albuquerque, NM 87119 (505) 280-3883 Email: edtillson@tequilakennels.com

SUNLAND Bobby Morris, 6440 Loma De Cristo El Paso, TX 79912 • (915) 584-7438

TEXAS COASTAL www.txcbc.org Michelle Lingan, 18507 Wood Glen Lane Houston, TX 77084 • (281) 599-0741 Email: dawn12_24_74@yahoo.com

WEST TEXAS http://home.earthlink.net/~txbrits/wtbc/ Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271 Hico, TX 76457 • (254) 785-2345

DIRECTORS Gary Smith, 252 Meadow Lake Estates Rd. Denison, TX 75021-6042 (903) 463-9444 Email: GSmith@denisonisd.net

Bob Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St. Edmond, OK 73003 • (405) 844-6805 Email: gibob@telepath.com

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 S. Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315 Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

WEST COAST ALOHA Carla Cavaco, 7271 Mokuone St. Honolulu, HI 96825 • (808) 384-7378 Email: clcavaco@clearwire.net CALIFORNIA

www.californiabrittanyclub.org Margaret Horstmeyer 3760 West Meyers Rd. San Bernardino, CA 92407 (909) 880-2818 Email: tomimaging@aol.com

CENTRAL CALIFORNIA Sherry Larsen 2511 E. Birch Ave. • Clovis, CA 93611 (559) 323-8978 • Fax (559) 322-5598 Email: sherry@ascshows.com

GOLDEN EMPIRE Beverly Millette, 6938 S. George Washington Blvd., Yuba City, CA 95991 Ph/Fax (530) 673-1925 Email: britfan@mako.com

GREATER PHOENIX www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/ Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd. Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457 Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

HIGH DESERT Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607 Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

IDAHO www.idahobrittany.org Sharon Millspaugh, 13069 Arroyo Circle Kuna, ID 83634 • (208) 362-9408 Email: millspaughrd@msn.com

INLAND EMPIRE Brent Themer, 21302 W. Watt Cheney, WA 99004 • (509) 235-1137

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc

www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc Linda McGlothlen • 2325 Bridlewood Dr. Ranco Cordova, CA 95670 (916) 635-3240

NORTHERN NEVADA www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC Yvonne Shanto, 16125 Buffalo Road Reno, NV 89506 • (775) 969-3745 Email: fieldtrialbritt@hotmail.com

OREGON Nan Pullen, 18839 SE Tickle Creek Ct. Boring, OR 97009 Email: noullen1@peoplepc.com SAHUARO

http://sahuarobrittany.org Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 • (520) 803-9696 Email: dee@sunquestbrittanys.com

SAN DIEGO

www.sandiegobrittany.org Mary Brown, 2165 Alexander Dr. Escondido, CA 92025 • (858) 722-2478 Email: mary@sandiegobrittany.org

SIERRA VIEW

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave. Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453 Email: stevix1@msn.com

SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607 Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

WASATCH FRONT Matt Jones, 461 W. Village Dr. Orem, UT 84058 • (801) 362-2428

WASHINGTON www.washingtonbrittany.com Bill Vye, 12228 Dayton Ave. N. Seattle, WA 98133 • (206) 362-2122

WHID ISLE www.whidislebrittany.com Joan Donnell, 23005 NE 72nd Place Redmond, WA 98053 • (425) 868-6573 Email: chiklet2@verizon.net

DIRECTORS TBD

John Henderson, 22221-284th Ave. SE, Maple Valley, WA 98038 • (425) 433-0687 Email: Sunnyvaleb@aol.com

Bill Landress, 1795 W. Linda Vista Ave. Porterville, CA 93257 • (559) 333-0508 Email: BLandress@clearwire.net

PLEASE NOTIFY both The Managing Editor and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.

MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB





Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.

This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.

THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!

Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

Kennels

SHADY KENNEL

2006 NFC/DC/AFC/5xAmFld CH Shady's Tia Maria Marilynne & Clem Little PMB 246 • 718 Griffin Ave. Enumclaw, WA 98022 • (360) 825-6725 2-08

AJAX BRITTANYS

John & Judy Marinelli 1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381 (248) 684-5010 Email: Johnmar248@aol.com

ALLMAC'S KENNELS

John & Carol McMurray, 269 Dairy Lane Palmyra, PA 17078-8805 (717) 469-7507 8-08

BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury 377 Pendleton Hill Rd. North Stonington, CT 06359 (860) 535-1542 Email: birchhillb@aol.com

BUCK'S BRITTANYS

Tom LaForge, 24 Jansen Rd. Pine Bush, NY 12566 • (845) 744-5164 buckbrit@hvc.rr.com www.bucksbrittanys.com

FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS

Pups,Stud Service, Boarding, Grooming, Companion & Show Training & Handling Jackie Arnold Dunnellon (Ocala), FL 34432 (352) 465-7655 Email: faroutfields@bellsouth.net 3-08

HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL

John Mennella, 2433 Route 209 Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402 Email: gmbrittanies@yahoo.com www.bdarn.com/havenvalley 5-08

HI BRITTANY'S KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups & Gun Dogs Edward & Lucille Sawicki 126 Stebbins Rd. • Somers, CT 06071 (860) 763-0450 Email: HiBrittanys@aol.com

HIT BRITS

Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, 300 Squankum Rd. Farmingdale, NJ 07727 • (732) 489-0806 Email: hitbrits@cs.com www.hitbrits.com

LONE STAR BRITTANYS James L. Morriss Midland TX a (422) 682 2020

Midland, TX • (432) 682-2929 Email: lonestarbrittanys@sbcglobal.net www.lonestarbrittanys.com

MARJO'S BRITTANYS

Marsha & Joe Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd. Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781 Email: Marjos83@aol.com 5-08

MAXWELL KENNELS

Terry Maxwell • Willcox, AZ (520) 384-4639 Email: terrygmaxwell@yahoo.com

8-08

PINEY RUN KENNEL

Tom & Martha Greenlee 2180 Hutcheson Rd. Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763 www.pineyrunkennel.com 2-09

RENEGADE KENNELS

Gary & Diana Kubitz 21224 Waubascon Rd. Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363 e-mail: renegade@voyager.net 8-08

ROVAN'S BRITTANYS Ivan & Ronnie Clark • 158 Easy St. Howell, NJ 07731 • (732) 938-5842 e-mail: Rovans@optonline.net 11-08

WINDTUCK BRITTANYS

2-08

8-08

Leslee & Jim Masolotte 6533 W. Lakeside Ct. Littleton, C0 80125 • (303) 791-1813 Email: limaso@earthlink.net 8-08

At Stud

*denotates OFA certified

*NFC/FC/AFC LANE'S END WE-BE CLEAN 2007 National Open All Age Champion 2006 Purina All Age Dog of The Year OFA Good, DNA Profiled Owners: Tom & Judy Robin • (734) 426-2508 6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 Email: robinjandt@netzero.net Trainer: Chad Holman • (618) 629-2175 1-09

*NAFC/FC/AFC MAXWELL'S WHITE SPIRIT 4x American Field Champion 2007 National Amateur All Age Champion 2007 Deep South Free-for-All Champion

2006 Deep South Free-for-All Champion 2006 Region 19 Amateur All-Age Champion 0FA Good, DNA Profiled Frozen Semen Available

Owner: Kent D. Patterson • (615) 390-7439 1139 Dora Whitley Rd., Franklin, TN 37064 Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.coma Trainer: Ben Lorenson • (803) 584-2412 1-09

*NGDC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE 2007 National Open Gun Dog Champion OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled *NGDC/FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK

2005 National Open Gun Dog Champion OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled Owners: Ralph & Judy Kiracofe (732) 489-0806

Email: hitbrits@cs.com • www.hitbrits.com Trainer: Pete DeAngelis • (610) 767-4639

*2xNAGDC/DC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE 2007 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion 2005 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion 2005 F.T.C.I. Continental Breed Shooting Dog Classic Winner 2002 Nat'l Gun Dog Futurity Run-Off Winner 2002 Central Futurity Dual Dog 3x Field Trial Clubs of IL Gun Dog of the Year OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled Breeder/Owner/Trainer/Handler: Kevin & Sandra Remmers (309) 923-7717 • Roanoke, IL

http://clydecreekbritts.home.mindspring.com

What is Missing? Your Listing! For as low as

\$60.00 a year.

*NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY 2006 National Amateur All Age Champion 2005 National Open All Age Champion 2004 National Amateur All Age Champion 2003 National Open Runner-Up Champion OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled Owner: Tom Ettinger • (802) 824-5984 Email: tetts@earthlink.net Trainer: Ben Lorenson • (803) 584-2412 2-08

*FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE 1x American Field CH/3x Runner-up *LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS 1x American Field Runner-up Son of 2xNFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan Owners: Paul Pollock & Lisa Podraza 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd. Medford, NJ 08055 (609) 714-1973 • (908) 963-7994 Email: Ipodraza@aol.com

*NAC/FC/AFC LEA'S RUNNING JAY HAWK 2003 IAMS Dog of The Year 2001 National Amateur Champion

8x/7x American Field Champion/Runner-up *FC/AFC LIGHTNING'S BISMARCK 3x Winner - Deep South Dog of The Year 3x National Championship Placement-96 Total

*2xNGDC/DC/AFC WINCHESTER OF HANGING JAZE 6x Winner Deep South Dog of The Year Frozen Semen Available Owners: Bo & Renae Ackerman • (770) 983-2021 6452 Kenimer Rd. • Clermont, GA 30527 8-08

*DC LAFAYETTE BORDER BARON UDX MH OFA Excellent

Owners: Sue & Bobby Armstrong 6916 Trail Lake Dr. • Fort Worth, TX 76133 (817) 294-5691 Email: SArmstr853@aol.com

*DC/AFC THE WHIZ KID *FC/AFC/AmFId CH CHUBASCO II *FC/2xCH TEQUILA JOKER'S JOSE CUERVO Full Brother to NFC/DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria *AmFId CH SHADY'S BEANSTALK Frozen Semen Available Shady Kennel • (360) 825-6725 2-08

*FC/AFC ROVAN'S DUST DEVIL DAN Ivan & Ronnie Clark 158 Easy St. • Howell, NJ 07731 (732) 938-5842 Email: Rovans@optonline.net 11-08



Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

Trainers & Handlers

F-field trial training & campaigning; G-gun dog training; A- train for amateur handlers; S-show handling; P-pups started

BUNNY BROWN/HIGHPOINT KENNEL

Services: G, A, P 3427 Quial Ridge Ct. • Granbury, TX 76049 (817) 279-6694 Email: bunnybrown@charter.net www.highpointkennels.com

PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P 7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504 (951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334 Email: DoironX2@aol.com

SCOTT JOHNSON COVEY FIND KENNEL

4-08

Services: G, F, A, P 15486 US 160 • Winfield, KS 67156 (620) 229-8259 • Email: JohnsonS@Kcisp.net www.coveyfindkennel.com 12-08

DAVE LINCOLN JR.

Services: G, A, P 35044 East West Rd. 1360 Konawa, OK 74849 • (580) 925-4044 www.mustangridgekennels.com 8-08

DAVE & FAY WALKER

Services: F, G, A, S, P 3615 Cassia Rd. • New Plymouth, ID 83655 (208) 278-5074 www.davewalkerdogs.com 11-08



Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

BREEDERS/KENNELS/TRAINERS:

FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS • www.brittanykennel.com MUSTANG RIDGE KENNELS • www.brittanygundogsrule.com TRU BRITTANYS • www.trubrittanys.com

BRITTANY LISTS/BREED INFORMATION:

BRITTANY BREED INFO • www.brittanybreed.info **BRITTANY CHAMPIONS** • www.brittany.org

BRITTANY-L LIST • Discussion of the American Brittany Click "Join or leave the list (or change settings)" http://listserv.tamu.edu/archives/brittany-l.html

BRITT ISSUES • *Health, Training, Feeding, Living with Britts...* http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittissues

BRITT SPORTS • *Agility, Hunt Tests, Fly Ball, Obedience & More* http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittsports

DUAL BRITTANY LIST • *Discussion of the American Brittany* http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dualbrittanysl

NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB • http://clubs.akc.org/brit/ Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: blazin@pro-ns.net

AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE

http://americanbrittanyrescue.org • Toll Free 866-BRIT911 Fax: (510) 549-2637 • Email: Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB • www.akc.org Search AKC Events: www.akc.org/events/search

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB COMPANION ANIMAL RECOVERY www.akccar.org

BIRD DOG FOUNDATION, INC. • www.birddogfoundation.com

BRITTANY FIELD TRIAL HALL OF FAME www.brittanychampions.com/BFTH0FBFTHF.htm

BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca

INDEPENDENT BRITTANY RESCUE & REHABILITATION *Adoptions Country-Wide* • (352) 465-7655 www.brittanys.petfinder.org • www.brittanys.petfinder.com www.perfinder.com/shelters/FL243.html

MARVIN D. NELSON, JR. MEMORIAL FUND FOR STUDIES OF BRITTANY HEALTH & GENETIC RESEARCH www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany

NATIONAL ANIMAL INTEREST ALLIANCE www.naiaonline.org • www.naiatrust.org

NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE • http://nbran.org

ORTHOPEDIC FOUNDATION FOR ANIMALS • www.offa.org

THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA www.aftca.org

THE AMERICAN FIELD • www.americanfield.com US SPORTSMAN'S ALLIANCE • www.ussportsmen.org **<u>REGIONAL CLUBS:</u>** Listed with the Regional Club Secretaries and ABC Directors.

SPONSORS:

PURINA • www.purina.com

PURINA PRO CLUB • www.purinaproclub.com/public/ purina_parent_club_partnership_program.asp

TRACKER RADIO • www.trackerradio.com/index.asp **TRITRONICS** • www.tritronics.com

STAKEOUT

Stake Out: Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, .25¢ per additional word.

STARTED ADULT FOR SALE – DeLane R American Fly Girl** (NFC/FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line** x CH DeLane Hi-Dee Ho, JH**), whelped 5/3/2002, White & Orange, OFA Good, spayed, housebroken, wonderful loving temperament. 2004 ABC Eastern All Age Futurity Winner, Open Derby pointed. She would be a good hunting companion or with more time break out as a trial dog. Two littermates are finished Field Champions. Please contact Dee Hempfield, delane_britts@hotmail.com or (740) 383-6402, Ohio. 208

*OFA Excellent **OFA Good ***OFA Passed ****Not OFA

Membership Renewals DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE TO RENEW

should be in at least 45 days prior to the Expiration Date on the top line of the mailing label in order to ensure continuous delivery.

<u>RENEWALS MAY BE</u> <u>SENT DIRECTLY TO:</u>

Linda Langford, Membership Data Chairman P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945 Phone (205) 790-2133 • Fax (501) 665-6786

Email: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com

UPCOMING FIELD TRIAL SCHEDULE To confirm dates, please check ABC Website or with the Club Secretary. EAST COAST **EAST CENTRAL** CENTRAL MIDWEST WEST COAST Feh 2-3 Mid-Florida (1) Bama Gr. St. Louis (31-7) Texas Coastal (1) San Diego LaSalle (W) 9-10 No. Oklahoma (7) Sierra View 16-17 So. Illinois (19) Lone Star (14-21) **Golden Empire** 23-24 Tidewater (22) Illinois (20) Bluebonnet (27) Neosho Valley (22) March 1-2 Buckeye Gr. St. Louis (W) West Texas (28) **Central California** Music City (2/27) 8-9 Susquehanna Gr. Indianapolis Missouri (7) Sooner (7) So. San Joaquin Ozark Heart of Illinois (W) 15-16 Maryland Ohio Central Arkansas (W) Skyline lowa (16) (W) 22-23 Rappahannock (21) Kentucky (21) Heart of Illinois (21) Southern Kansas (21) **Inland Empire** Southern New England Volunteer (W) Mid-Flordia 29-30 W. Mich (28) LaSalle (28) Midwest (28) No. California **Central Arkansas** 5-6 No. New Jersey (1) Michigan (4) lowa (4) Indian Nations (7) Oregon (8) April No. Virginia Niagara Frontier Gr. Milwaukee Nebraska (11-17) Whid Isle 12-13 **Central New England** 19-20 **Upper New York** Hoosier Badger (18) Mo-Valley (18-24) Washington Central New Mexico (W) Del Val 26-27 Minnesota Ringneck (24) Idaho (25) Hudson Valley 3-4 Pennsylvania Illinois (W) No. Nevada May 10-11 **Eastern New England** St. Croix Valley (9) Skyline (W) 17-18 Anthracite Michigan Saginaw (15) Badger (W) Oregon (W) 24-25 **Central Maine** No. Colorado FIELD TRIAL DATES COMMITTEE

East Coast: Beth Wintermute – email: carabella5@comcast.net 182 Dividing Crt., Arnold, MD 21012 - (410) 544-1155 East Central: Wade Haines – no email 6303 Gale Rd. SW, Pataskala, OH 43062 - (740) 927-7090 Central: Ed Graves – email: Judyg235@aol.com 1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 - (573) 788-2208 Midwest: Jim Crawford – email: jandmbrittanys1@juno.com 11902 Mile Dr., Houston, TX 77065 - (281) 469-2234 West Coast: Jerry Cape – email: capes@verizon.net 12835 Fremont St., Yucaipa, CA 92399-4944 - (909) 797-7391

Committee Chairman: Gary Smith – email: GSmith@denisonisd.net 252 Meadow Lake Estates Rd., Denison, TX 75021-6042 - (903) 463-9444

UPCOMING HUNT TESTS

Feb. 16-17 LaSalle Feb. 16-17 California Feb. 16-17 San Diego March 22 - Greater Milwaukee March 22-23 Tidewater March 29 Nebraska April 12-13 Central New England April 12-13 Indian Nations April 26-27 Greater Indianapolis

UPCOMING SPECIALTY SHOWS, OBEDIENCE, AGILITY & RALLY

March 5 - Alamo March 14 - Texas Coastal March 15 - Northern New England March 21 - Sahuaro March 28 - Western Michigan April 4 - Iowa April 13 - Georgia May 3 - Central Maine May 17 - Northern Virginia May 17 - Greater Indianapolis May 22 - Indian Nations May 24 - Tidewater May 24 - California May 25 - ABC Summer Specialty June 6 - Minnesota June 6 - Washington June 8 - Northern California June 14 - LaSalle *(Obedience & Rally)* July 18 - Anthracite

July 19 - Susquehanna

UPCOMING CLASSICS, CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1HR STAKES & FUTURITIES Feb. 5 Deep South Brittany CH - (Safford, AL) Mar. 26-28 ABC Western Region Futurity - Northern California Feb. 7-10 Dub Emde Challenge Reg. 8 AAA Britt CH - No. Oklahoma (Ardmore, OK) Mar. 30-31 ABC Central Region Futurity - LaSalle Feb. 14-21 Texas Open Britt CH & Derby CL - Lone Star (Ardmore, OK) Mar. 31 Michigan Brittany Championships - Ionia, MI Feb. 16-21 Southern OAA, AAA & Derby CH/CL - South Hill, VA April 1 North Jersey 1hr OLGD Feb. 18-20 So. Illinois 1hr OLAA - (Pyramid State Rec. Area, IL) April 7-8 Western Region Shooting Dog CH - Oregon Feb. 20-22 Lee Holman CL - Illinois (Pyramid State Rec. Area, IL) April 14-17 Nebraska AA CH - Hill Top Farm (Dawson, NE) Feb. 25-27 Bluebonnet 1hr OAA April 18 Badger 1hr OLGD Feb. 26-Mar. 7 Prairie State Brittany CH - (Grovespring, MO) April PA Brittany Open Shooting Dog CH - (Petersburg, PA) Feb. 27 Music City 1hr OGD April 21-24 Mid American AA CH - MoValley (Raymond, NE) Feb. 28-Mar. 2 Region 7 TX AAA CH - West Texas (Brownwood, TX) April 23-25 ABC Eastern Region Futurity - Del Val Mar. 7-9 Missouri 1hr OGD April 24-27 Dakota Prairie CH - Ringneck (Bonesteel, SD) Mar. 10-17 US Open Brittany CH - (Ardmore, OK) April 28 AKC Pointing Breed Gun Dog CH - Red Rock FT Grounds (Reno, NV)) Mar. Tri-State Brittany CH May 15 Region 4 AAA CH - Michigan Saginaw (Ionia, MI) Mar ABC Pheasant CL/CH Oct. 21 to conclusion National Open Gun Dog Championship, Ionia, MI



NFC/FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean

NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPION

NAC/FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit



NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's for Pete's Sake

NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPION



NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's **Double Trouble**

NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREED



CH Sanbar's Call When Readi





Lane's End Fortune UDX, AX, AXJ



DC/AFC Jayhawker Teguila With A Twist

NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPIONS 1985 FC Franklin County Bandit 1962 Miller's Desert Dust FC Brought-Mar's Jazz DeCampo FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean 2007 1984 1961 FC Yankee Boy's Tommy DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria FC Beans Blaze FC Holiday Britt 2006 1983 1960 NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy FC/AFC Jumpin' Jack Flash II 2005 1982 1959 DC Towsey 2004 NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan 1981 DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam 1958 FC Hellou's Yankee Timber FC/AFC Farther Out Ace DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards Way Kan Feelin' Free 2003 1980 1957 DC Towsey 2002 1979 DC/AFC Perry's Rustic Prince FC Casey's Chikamin 2001 1978 WINNERS ABC OPEN ALL AGE FC Diamond Hill Dan 2000 1977 1956 Jeffrey of Argard Towsey FC Miste de Klemanor FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line 1999 1976 FC Senator TJ 1955 1998 DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole 1975 DC/AFC Chipp Britt Jill 1954 1997 FC Tequila's Joker 1974 NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee 1953 Tennessee Luke FC Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank FC Ban-Dee DC Pontac's Dingo 1996 1973 1952 1995 Rambling Rose VIII 1972 Kipp's Trooper Rochambeau FC Pontac's Dingo 1951 FC Microdot FC Highbrow's Red FC/AFC Aux Arc's Mark FC/AFC Hi Proof Rum Runner 1994 1971 DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam 1950 Butch's Lad FC Augustus of Rivers Way Kan Fritts FC Goldtone's Duke 1993 1970 1949 Jersey Jeff 1997 1969 1948 **Bonaire Bob** 1991 1947 Allamuchy Valley Addie 1968 1990 FC/AFC Bernie of The Briarpatch DC Colorado's Yankee Timber Tess of Chippewa Britt of Bellows Falls 1967 1946 1989 FC Rimarda's Gambler 1966 Bazooka's Brandy 1945 FC Country Cousin's Lone River FC Rendezvous Skipper 1988 1965 1944 Tess of Chippewa 1987 FC Minnehaha's Tammy FC Shenango Valley Dingo Aotrou Mac Eodaidh 1964 1943 1986 DC Markar's Jac's A Dan D FC Crab Orchard Duke 1963 NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONS DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy 1968 FC Holliday Britts Ed 1988 FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit 1967 FC Little Rapa Luke 2007 1987 FC/AFC Scott's Gingerbread Lady 2006 NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy 1986 Crab Orchard Jet 1966 FC Towsey's Bub Tequila Jack II 2005 1985 DC Bandee-Britts Red Jinx WINNERS ABC AMATEUR ALL AGE 1965 FC Rendezvous Skipper FC Just Call Me Roy FC Jaron's Brittany 2004 1984 DC Krissy's Kaptain Kay-Cee 2003 FC/AFC Pride And Joy's Bunch of Annie 1983 FC/AFC Pistol Pack'N Walker 2002 FC/AFC Gun-Runner's Far Out FC Tiger's Jocko 1982 1964 FC Epper of Siouxland Ferd's Cannonball of Leeway FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk DC/AFC Hi-Spirit Buck 2001 1981 1963 FC Piney Run Sam FC/AFC RJ's Brandy Sniffer 2000 1980 1962 1999 Hanging Jaze Hardtack Mack 1979 FC The Real Thing FC Jeff of Minnehaha 1961 FC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone 1998 DC Hi-Spirit Buck FC Gladwin Smokey 1978 1960 DC Belloak's King FC Cindy's Chief Tomahawk FC Walker's Gunner 1997 1977 1959 FC Ferdinand of Leeway DC Saxon of Fredan FC Allmac's Dark Smoke Di-Na-Mo DC Perry's Rustic Prince 1996 1976 1958 NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer FC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D 1995 1975 1957 FC Magnum's Lit'l Buzzsaw FC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer 1994 1974 1956 FC Ferdinand of Leeway DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit 1993 1973 FC Brandy's Bullet 1955 Holley Haven Dan 1997 DC/AFC Renegade's Kansas Kid 1972 FC Colorado's Jumping Gypsy 1954 DC Holley Haven Duchess FC/AFC Jake's Son of a Gun Runner 1991 1971 DC Char-Lee O'Dee 1953 FC Belloak's Ginger 1990 FC/AFC Sir Duke Mustachio 1970 NAFC/DC/AFC Gringo de Britt 1952 Domino de Klemanor 1989 FC/AFC Amigo of Aztlan 1969 FC Gringo de Britt 1951 Int. CH Diane de Beauch UD FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONS 2000 CH Hope's Dandi Don 1992 2007 FC Hit's for Pete's Sake 1999 NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze 1991 FC/AFC Magnum's Masked Man 2006 FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com 1998 FC Sadie Fair Lady 1990 FC Magnum's Masked Man FC/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer FC/AFC Perpetuators Misty Skye 2005 1997 1989 FC Last Dixie Chick FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude 2004 1996 1988 FC/AFC Baby Jane's BB FC Winchester of Hanging Jaze FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude 2003 1995 1987 DC Bernie V CD 2002 FC Coppertop's Alderwitch 1994 FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit 1986 2001 FC/AFC Keystone's Part of The Plan 1993 FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted Lady 1985 FC/AFC Stedi's Bombin Banjo NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIONS 2007 NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble 2006 FC/AFC High Hope's Fly By Nite 2005 FC Clyde's Double Trouble 2002 Little Guy Levi NAGDC/DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado 2004 DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado 2003 NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREEDS 1986 CH Woodstock's Lady Valentine 1964 CH Chief of Appanoose 2007 CH Sanbar's Call When Readi 1985 CH Le Duc Cimmaron Storm Cloud 1963 CH Juchoir's Tuffy CH Magic Major Player JH CH Twin Oaks Vantage Point CH Juchoir's Tuffy 2006 1984 1962 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams CH Dee's Picante Pepper of JB CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image 2005 1983 1961 CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams CH Do-Well's JB Jason CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image 2004 1982 1960 CH Do-Well's JB Jason 1959 CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image 2003 CH Sanbar's Curtain Call 1981 CH Greenfield Le Duc De Cannelle DC Dingo's Little Mike 2002 CH Jordean A Night To Remember 1980 1958 CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest 2001 1979 FC Hi Ace 1957 CH Harvre des Bois Henri CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest CH Jordean Up All Night 2000 1978 CH Jacque's Prince Valiant 1956 CH Avono Corky 1999 1977 CH Romar's Sweet Whiskey Man 1955 CH Tigre Par Le Tigre L'Argoat CH Do-Car's Flashy Showman 1998 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1976 CH Jacque's Prince Valiant 1954 1975 CH Greenfield's Mister Mark CH Jordean I Kid You Not 1953 CH Avono Corky 1997 DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance CH Amos of Edough 1996 1974 1952 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside CH Credence Skoshi CH Bucaneer de Klemanor 1995 1973 1951 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside 1994 1972 Mechant of Breton's Lightning 1950 CH Bucaneer de Klemanor Tudor de Roc Hellou CH Chesabrit's Code of The West CH Seguani's Dana MacDuff 1993 1949 1971 DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside CH Avono Happy 1948 1992 1970 CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy 1947 Retta of Avono 1991 1969 CH Chesabrit's Code of The West CH Bonnie Kay's Duke of Sequani 1990 1968 1946 CH Avono Happy Elcon's Shotgun Smoke 1945 CH Patrice de Sharvogue 1989 CH Hope's Gunsmoke Blue 1967 CH Jen-Mars Carosel Jolly Jester 1966 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD 1944 CH Patrice de Sharvogue 1988 1987 CH Prince Valiant's Spring A'Rival CDX/TD 1965 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD 1943 Patrice de Sharvoque W.E. STEVENSON SR. MEMORIAL DC/AFC Bi-Mar Cinnabar Cindy 1975 NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer 1991 NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNERS 1989 DC Royal Britt Starbuck of Auten 1974 NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee 2007 DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist 1988 DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy 1972 FC Brandy's Bullet DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo DC Renegade's Kansas Kid DC Char-Lee O'Dee 2006 1986 1971 CH Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam DC Char-Lee O'Dee 2005 1981 1970 DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards 1998 1980 1969

- NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze
- 1997 FC/AFC Tequila's Joker 1996 DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief
- 1994 DC/AFC RC'S Sundancer
- 1993 DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit

FC Gringo de Brit 1966 DC Holley Haven Casey 1964 DC Tigar's Jocko

- 1963 Towsey's Bub

1979

1978

1977

1976

DC Pepper's Prince

DC Perry's Rustic Prince

DC Perry's Rustic Prince

DC Rockbrooks Andy O'Dee

Titles shown are those held at the time of the win.

ABC 2007 Regional Futurity Winners

Eastern

DUAL AWARD WINNER

Was Not Awarded

BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



Hope's Dream Weaver Female, Whelped: 3-14-05 Sire: Pine Hollow's Dualing Banjo Dam: Hope's April Shower Breeder: Doug Tighe Owner: Karen Pillion & Doug Tighe

ALL AGE



Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear Female, Whelped: 4-4-05 Sire: Tee-Bone Dam: MicroCopy's Sugar Mist Breeder: Michael Lager Owner: John & Margilee Sauer

GUN DOG



Sniksoh Sally Female, Whelped: 6-12-05 Sire: Sniksoh Little Rascal Dam: Sniksoh Next Gen Breeder: Jeff Hoskins Owner: Philip & Louise Corlew

2006 Eastern Futurity Winners Dual: SCIROCCO DEL PRADO; b S. Sargent, o L. & D. Casselberry, & breeder www. MT. VIEW'S LUCK OF THE DRAW; b M. Breninger & R. Schaeffer,

o breeders & P. Ontelli All Age: SARGENT'S TENNESSEE TRAVELER; b S. Sargent, o breeder

& S. Tubach Sun Dog: SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO; b S. Lehosky, o S. & M. Lauterbach

Central

DUAL AWARD WINNER



Ammo's Bugle Boy Male, Whelped 5-20-05 Sire: Millette's Let The Games Begin Dam: Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose Breeder: Sandra & Gary Leavens Owner: Patricia & James McCarthy & Sandra Leavens

BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



Rao's Mr. Bo Jangles Male, Whelped: 4-2-05 Sire: Klear-ly Rao's Tonight Show Dam: Jordean Sunday Best Breeder: Becky Rao & Andrea Lane Owner: Becky Rao, Andrea Lane, John Berg & Kathy Berg

ALL AGE



Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear Female, Whelped: 4-4-05 Sire: Tee-Bone Dam: MicroCopy's Sugar Mist Breeder: Michael Lager Owner: John & Margilee Sauer

GUN DOG



Ammo's Bugle Boy Male, Whelped 5-20-05 Sire: Millette's Let The Games Begin Dam: Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose Breeder: Sandra & Gary Leavens Owner: Patricia & James McCarthy & Sandra Leavens

2006 Central Futurity Winners Dual: ODYSSEY'S ACE OF HEARTS; b C. Orange, o N. Mace Show: LR'S LITTLE DEVIL; b L. & T. Hilliard, o B. & T. Hilliard All Age: DENLORS GLADIATOR TIPPER; b D. McClary, o D. & L. McClary

Gun Dog: SIGBRIT'S CATCH ME NOW; b B. & M. Sigmund, o B. Sigmund

Western

DUAL AWARD WINNER



Sanbar Castle Built On Legends Male, Whelped: 5-31-05 Sire: Millette's Fire When Ready Dam: Castle's Sweet Scarlet Breeder: L. Ruthruff, I.J. & B.J. Castillo Owner: Bob West

BEST IN FUTURITY SHOW



Sanbar Castle Built On Legends Male, Whelped: 5-31-05 Sire: Millette's Fire When Ready Dam: Castle's Sweet Scarlet Breeder: L. Ruthruff, I.J. & B.J. Castillo **Owner: Bob West**

ALL AGE



Breton's Heart O'Gold Female, Whelped: 11-26-05 Sire: Breton's Jean-Luc Picard Dam: Chickamin's Tub O' Gold Breeder: Gordon & Carolyn Theilen **Owner: Joe Bevier**

GUN DOG



Wholly Smoke Female, Whelped 2-21-05 Sire: Redlines Tequila Smoker Dam: Redlines Till Tomorrow Breeder: William & Cynthia Leffingwell Owner: Carolyn & Jerry Cape

2006 Western Futurity Winners Dual: I M NOBLE T; b/o Craig Lewis Show: SANBAR'S MUSTANG EVENING ATTIRE; b L. & B. Blanton, o P. & R. West

All Age: MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION; b/o T. White & M. Horstmeyer

Gun Dog: MVP SHILOH TOUGH ACT TO FOLLOW; b/o Karen Nelsen



American Brittany Club Futurities EPURINA OUTIONS AND BULES

American Brittany Futurities shall be open to every purebred Brittany bitch and all her progeny whelped during the calendar year of January 1 - December 31 and whose litters have been enrolled with The American Brittany Club.

KER®

1/08

- · Bitch must be owned or leased by an American Brittany club member.
- All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered or eligible for registration.
- Nominations of dams must be made within 30 days after the bitches have whelped. A sum of \$30.00 must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of this particular litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Bench) after the dog has been properly registered in a recognized stud book.
- Late nominations subject to a \$30.00 penalty, in addition to the \$30.00 nomination fee. Applications WILL NOT be accepted after 90 days of whelp.
- Nominations of dams may be made on or after January 1 of any year and shall close positively on December 31st of that same year.
- . Dogs will be eligible to run in the designated futurity to be held in the Spring of the second year following the year of whelping.
- A final nomination fee will be due by September 15th of the year following whelping and entry fees will be paid prior to each futurity field or bench event the dog enters (to be paid by owner of puppy.)

THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 62nd ANNUAL FIELD & 47th ANNUAL SHOW FUTURITY Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2010

For all purebred Brittany bitches whelping a litter on January 1 thru December 31st, 2007, who are owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club. Nomination must be made within 30 days of whelping or subject to a late penalty • NOMINATING FEE: \$30.00 PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner

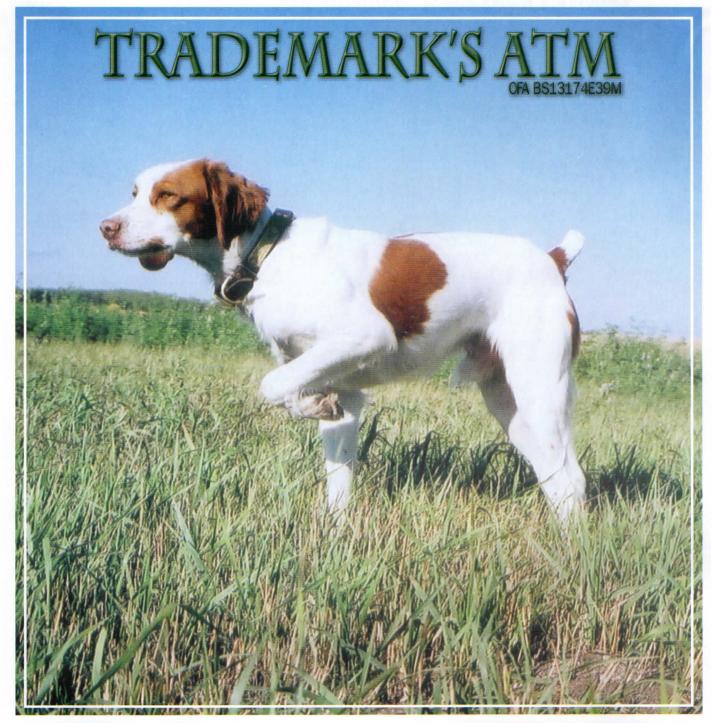
NAME OF BITCH (must be owned by)	ABC member)				
BITCH'S AKC and/or FDSB No.		they were dis			*****
DOG BRED TO	ned by club member)	and the second			1100
His Registration No. if available	His Sire if availa His Dam if avail				
Whelping Date		umber of living females:	Place mailing label he	ere for address and proof of	f Membership.
			Name:		
Phone and/or FAX #:			Club Affiliation:		
			Address:		
			-		
Nominations to:	ks payable to: AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB. Judy Robin, American Brittany Club, 6800 P.	ark Road, Ann Arbor, MI	18103-9511 • Phone 734-426	-2508 • e-mail: robinjandt	@netzero.net.
APPLICATION F Pelham, AL 3512 This application is	24-5945. A Full Membership will entitle you to the s for: (please check one) O Gift Membership	COMING A MEMBER: Full membership in one of the Regional Clubs carries an automatic mbership in the American Brittany Club. Full Membership cost is \$30.00 per year and 00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. You y apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your area, may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional o will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners. E A GIFT MEMBERSHIP: We are asking members to give a gift membership to a py purchaser, a friend or acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people o may just need a little encouragement to become members. If this application with payment to: <i>The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 1945, ican Brittany.</i> O Membership Renewal Associate Membership			
	rom one of the following:				
	Nembership for: (Please type or print)	Diseas Number	E mail	Address	
			E-mail		
and vote in the This application This application Please type, prin	on is to apply for active membership in the e Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Clu on is to belong to a Regional Club as well as the Am on is to be a Member-at-Large of the American Brit nt or put your mailing label below:	ub. (See Club Secretaries/Direct nerican Brittany Club, but I o tany Club.	ors listings in the magazine or on our w to not know the nearest club, pleas	ebsite at http://clubs.akc.org/brit/) se assign a club based on the a	
Name			E-mail		
Address		City	State	Zip	
Interests, please	e check all that apply: O Field Trials O Confor	mation O Hunt Tests O H	lunting Obedience OAgility	O Other	
	Specify Payment Amount:	*Required for Cred	percent and the second second second	10 miles	
○1 Year/\$30	○ 2 Year/\$60 ○ 3 Year/\$90 ○ 0ther			Expiration Date	
Specify Payment Type: Check Enclosed Ocredit Card*		and the second se			
To pay by credit card, you may call 1-205-790-2133 or fax to 1-501-665-6786.		Signature: Name as printed on card:			

Congratulations We-Be, Tom, Judy, Chad & Wade

> It was almost over, It was all but done. But then came We-Be, The last day to run. He was looking just awesome, He finished going away. Chad couldn't help thinking, Maybe it's We-Be's day! And we are all happy, That the judges knew too, That their dog would be We-Be A real dream come true!

Original oil painting by Ross Young.

from your friends



Sire: FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark

Dam: FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie

Owners: Jim & Janet Chase



